



ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT
TO THE
CATALOGUE
OF THE
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT
1919

Government
Publications

CAI
Y6
-C14

INDEX

1913

ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT
1919
CATALOGUE
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT
ALPHABETICAL AND SUBJECT ORDER

INDEX

1919

2

ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT
TO THE
CATALOGUE
OF THE
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT
IN
ALPHABETICAL AND SUBJECT ORDER

CONTAINING ALL BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY FROM
JANUARY 1st, 1919, TO JANUARY 1st, 1920

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT



OTTAWA
J. DE LABROQUERIE TACHÉ
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1920

1-13817

Gov. Doc.
Can
P

Canada. Parliament. Library
Annual Supplement... 1919

SUPPLÉMENT ANNUEL

AU

CATALOGUE

DE LA

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

PAR ORDRE ALPHABÉTIQUE

CONTENANT, CLASSIFIÉS, TOUS LES LIVRES ET BROCHURES AJOUTÉS A LA
BIBLIOTHÈQUE DEPUIS LE 1^{er} JANVIER 1919 JUSQU'AU
1^{er} JANVIER 1920

IMPRIMÉ PAR ORDRE DU PARLEMENT



451360
12-4-31

OTTAWA
J. DE LABROQUERIE TACHÉ
IMPRIMEUR DE SA TRÈS EXCELLENTE MAJESTÉ LE ROI
1920

RULES OF BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT

RESPECTING THE

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarians in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested; and who shall be required to report to the Houses through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during the Session of Parliament except the Governor General, the members of the Privy Council, and of the Senate and House of Commons, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce strangers to the Library during the day-time, but not after the hour of seven o'clock, P.M.

During a Session of Parliament no books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the building, except by the authority of the Speaker or upon receipts given by a member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and Holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until three in the afternoon; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Librarians; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection; but no one shall be allowed to take any book out of the Library except members of the Legislature, and such other as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, no member of either House not residing at the seat of Government shall have liberty to borrow or have in his possession at any one time more than three works, from the Library, or to retain the same for a longer period than one month.

No other person who may be privileged by card, by the Speaker of either House, to borrow books, from the Library, shall be allowed to have in his possession more than two books at any one time, or to retain the same longer than three weeks and all such persons shall return the books so taken when required by the Librarians.

No books of reference or books of special cost and value may be removed from the seat of Government under any circumstances.

At the first meeting of the Joint Library Committee at every Session of Parliament, the Librarians shall report a list of the books absent at the commencement of the Session, specifying the names of any persons who have retained the same in contravention of either of the foregoing Rules.

RÈGLEMENTS

CONCERNANT LA

BIBLIOTHÈQUE

Un catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par les Bibliothécaires qui en ont la garde et la responsabilité; ils doivent faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque Session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque, pendant les Sessions du Parlement, si ce n'est le Gouverneur Général, les membres du Conseil privé, ceux du Sénat et de la Chambre des Communes, les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre. Les membres peuvent en personne introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures P.M.

Pendant les Sessions du Parlement aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté de l'édifice excepté sur l'autorisation de l'Orateur, ou lorsqu'un membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Pendant la vacance du Parlement la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les dimanches et jours de fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à trois heures de l'après-midi; et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discrétion des Bibliothécaires, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres, mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Durant les vacances du Parlement, aucun membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre ne résidant pas au siège du gouvernement, n'aura le droit d'emprunter ou de garder en sa possession plus de trois ouvrages à la fois; de plus, il ne devra pas les garder plus d'un mois en sa possession.

Aucune des personnes ayant le privilège—sur la foi d'une carte du président de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre,—d'emprunter des livres à la Bibliothèque, ne pourra avoir en sa possession plus de deux ouvrages à la fois ou les garder plus de trois semaines, et toutes ces personnes devront remettre les livres ainsi empruntés, lorsqu'elles en seront requises.

Aucun livre de référence, ouvrage de luxe et de prix ne pourra être emporté du siège du gouvernement pour aucune considération.

A chaque Session du Parlement, les Bibliothécaires devront, à la première assemblée du comité mixte de la Bibliothèque, soumettre une liste de tous les livres qui n'ont pas encore été remis au commencement de la Session, en spécifiant les noms des personnes qui auront gardé ces livres contrairement aux règles qui précèdent.

In addition to the foregoing rules, the Joint Library Committee have agreed to the following New Rules, to which the attention of persons frequenting the Library, or making use of any books belonging thereto, is specially requested.

1. It is strictly forbidden to make any mark, by pencil or otherwise, in any books belonging to the Library, or to turn down leaves therein, or otherwise deface the same.
2. No person (other than a member of Parliament) is permitted to have access to any of the Galleries surrounding the Library, without the express permission of the Librarian or unless accompanied by an officer of the Library.
3. No visitor shall be permitted to remain in the Library with his hat on; nor will smoking, or spitting on the floor or carpet be permitted, in any of the Library apartments.
4. No audible conversation will be allowed in the reading room; nor shall any person be permitted to partake of refreshments therein; and no dogs shall be allowed in the Library.

Outre les règles qui précèdent, le Comité de la Bibliothèque a recommandé l'adoption des règles suivantes, dont toutes personnes fréquentant la Bibliothèque ou faisant usage des livres qui la composent sont priées de prendre connaissance :

1. Il est strictement défendu de faire aucune marque, au crayon ou autrement, dans un livre appartenant à la Bibliothèque, d'en plier les feuilles ou de le défigurer d'aucune autre manière.
2. Personne, à l'exception des membres du Parlement, ne pourra monter dans les galeries sans la permission expresse du Bibliothécaire, ou sans être accompagné de quelque employé de la Bibliothèque.
3. Aucun visiteur ne pourra garder son chapeau sur sa tête; personne ne pourra fumer, ni cracher sur le parquet ou le tapis d'aucune des chambres de la Bibliothèque.
4. On ne pourra converser à haute voix dans la chambre de lecture; on ne pourra non plus se permettre d'y manger. On ne laissera pas entrer de chiens dans la Bibliothèque.

REPORT
OF THE
JOINT LIBRARIANS OF PARLIAMENT

RAPPORT
DES
BIBLIOTHÉCAIRES CONJOINTS DU PARLEMENT

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIANS FOR 1919.

To the Honourable the Speaker of the Senate.

To the Honourable the Speaker of the House of Commons.

The Joint Librarians of Parliament have the honour to report as follows for the year 1919:—

The recess having been so short, there is little to add to the contents of the report for 1919.

The conditions prevailing in regard to transportation and mails, though improved, are still unsatisfactory, and inevitable delays take place.

The state of the book trade is still disturbed, particularly in regard to books required for the service of Parliament.

There is a decided inactivity in the publication of attractive and useful books, especially in the line of biography.

Books of reference continue to be issued as usual, and the annuals for 1919 have been procured.

Special attention has been given to the legal, military and diplomatic works consequent upon the war, which still continues to affect the output of literature.

Among the additions to the catalogue will be found the narratives of Lord Fisher, Lord Jellicoe, Sir Percy Scott, General Ludendorff, Admiral Von Tirpitz, Count Czernin; and of course many others of like character, though of less importance.

A number of Lord Haig's Despatches have been procured, which, with the maps and plans attached, will be of the greatest service to members.

Attention has also been given to the Peace Treaty, and to all works dealing with it in England or the United States. The number of these is large.

An interesting feature of the discussions that have arisen during the year is the increased attention paid to economic and social question. A large number of books on those subjects have been added to the Library, and special attention has been paid to them in the catalogue.

The subject of cooperation, particularly agricultural cooperation, having been actively discussed during these two years past, the whole subject has been covered as far as possible, by getting together all that had been published by Congress. The volumes containing this material will form a valuable part of the Library. But as it is characteristic of these subjects to outgrow in public discussion all that is published concerning them, the literature relating to them will have to be carefully observed and collected from time to time.

RAPPORT DES BIBLIOTHÉCAIRES POUR 1919.

A l'honorable Président du Sénat.

A l'honorable Président de la Chambre des Communes.

Les bibliothécaires conjoints ont l'honneur de faire leur rapport comme suit pour l'année 1919 :

Les vacances parlementaires ont été si courtes qu'il y a peu de chose à ajouter au contenu du rapport de 1919.

La situation actuelle à l'égard des transports et du service postal, bien qu'améliorée, est encore loin d'être satisfaisante; et il s'en suit des retards.

L'état du commerce de la librairie est loin d'être normal, surtout en ce qui regarde les ouvrages nécessaires au Parlement.

Il y a une inertie marquée dans la publication d'ouvrages intéressants et utiles, surtout dans le domaine de la biographie.

Les ouvrages à consulter sont publiés comme de coutume, et nous avons pu nous procurer les annuaires de 1919.

Nous nous sommes occupés spécialement de nous procurer les ouvrages de droit, d'art militaire et de diplomatie touchant à la guerre qui continue à gêner la production littéraire. Parmi les additions au catalogue de la Bibliothèque, on trouvera les "Mémoires de lord Fisher", de lord Jellicoe, de sir Percy Scott, du général Ludendorff, de l'amiral Von Tirpitz, de comte Czernin; et aussi de plusieurs autres du même genre, quoique de moindre importance.

Nous nous sommes procurés un certain nombre de dépêches de lord Haig qui, avec leurs cartes et leurs plans, seront très utiles aux députés.

Nous nous sommes aussi occupés du Traité de Paix et de tous les ouvrages qui en traitent, soit en Angleterre, aux Etats-Unis ou en France. Ils sont en nombre considérable.

Un côté intéressant de la discussion qui s'est élevée durant l'année dernière, c'est l'intérêt plus considérable que l'on a donné aux questions économiques et sociales. On a ajouté à la Bibliothèque un grand nombre d'ouvrages sur ce point, et on les a placés dans le catalogue d'une façon toute spéciale.

On s'est beaucoup occupé pendant les deux dernières années de coopération agricole, et nous avons essayé de nous procurer tout ce qui regarde ce sujet en rassemblant ce que le Congrès des Etats-Unis a publié. Les volumes relatifs à ces études constitueront une précieuse partie de la Bibliothèque. Mais comme c'est une caractéristique de ce sujet de dépasser constamment la discussion publique, les travaux qui s'y rapportent devront être suivis avec soin et réunis de temps à autre.

The work of the Library has been conducted under many disadvantages since September last when it was found necessary to erect scaffoldings in the interior of the building, resulting in, perhaps necessary, noise, dirt and discomfort.

The subject of increased space in the Library is as pressing as in previous years. In 1918 the Librarians reported as follows:—

“No purchases have been made this year to supply the place of books lost in the fire as there would be no shelf-room for them under existing circumstances.

The Librarians understand that some space for the use of the Library will be spared in the new building. As the crowded state of the Library has long been known, and has been reported on yearly for many years, it is hoped that the space to be supplied will be, at least temporarily, sufficient.”

In 1919, they again referred to the subject as follows:—

“The Librarians understand that some space for the use of the Library will be spared in the new building. As the crowded state of the Library has long been known, and has been reported on yearly for many years, it is hoped that the space to be supplied will be, at least temporarily, sufficient.

No information has been received during the year, from any source, regarding any proposed plans for increase of space. But the Librarians still entertain the hope that the plans for the new building will include more room for the convenience of Members and for the storage and consultation of books.”

Since last year little information has been had on the subject. Statements, probably inaccurate, have reached us of a proposal plan for altering the interior of the Library, in pursuance of a scheme for acquiring further space, the details of which have not reached us.

We desire to point out that any scheme which would dislocate the books from the indexes, catalogues and cards, would involve an expense which the Librarians do not care to contemplate, and which would, for some years, perhaps, prove a great annoyance to Members.

A very large number of books dealing with the Great War have been received and catalogued. Though these are various in character and some of slight value, they all illustrate the incidents of war by land and sea, and few of them can be overlooked.

But it is to the legal, financial and diplomatic sides of the great struggle that most attention has been given.

Among the donations received, we desire to acknowledge a set of reports from the Insurance Institute of Toronto, from 1900 to 1919, seventeen volumes in all.

A list of donations and copyrights will be duly added.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. D. DECELLES,
General Librarian.

MARTIN J. GRIFFIN,
Parliamentary Librarian.

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT,
February 10, 1920.

Le service de la Bibliothèque s'est fait depuis le mois de septembre dans de fâcheuses conditions lorsqu'il devint nécessaire d'élever un échafaudage pour réparer l'intérieur du bâtiment, ce qui a produit du bruit, de la poussière et du malaise.

La question d'augmenter l'espace à la Bibliothèque est aussi pressante que les années passées. En 1918, les bibliothécaires firent rapport comme suit :

“Aucun achat n'a été fait dans le but de remplacer les ouvrages détruits lors de l'incendie du Parlement, vu qu'il n'y a point de local disponible, dans les conditions actuelles.

Les bibliothécaires ont appris qu'un local sera réservé dans la nouvelle bâtisse pour l'usage de la bibliothèque. Comme le manque d'espace est un fait connu de tous depuis longtemps et qu'ils déplorent eux-mêmes tous les ans, ils ont lieu d'espérer que ce local, au moins temporaire, sera suffisant.”

En 1919, les bibliothécaires s'occupaient de nouveau du sujet, comme suit :

“Les bibliothécaires ont appris qu'un local sera réservé dans la nouvelle bâtisse pour l'usage de la bibliothèque. Comme le manque d'espace est un fait connu de tous depuis longtemps et qu'ils déplorent eux-mêmes tous les ans, ils ont lieu d'espérer que ce local, au moins temporaire, sera suffisant. Nulle information n'a été reçue depuis, d'aucune source, sur les plans proposés pour augmenter l'espace. Mais les bibliothécaires nourrissent l'espoir que la nouvelle bâtisse procurera un local plus spacieux que l'ancien pour le service des députés, quant à la disposition et l'usage des livres à consulter.”

Depuis l'an dernier, nous n'avons eu que peu de renseignements sur ce sujet. Des rumeurs, probablement non fondées, nous sont arrivées, allant à dire qu'il était question de modifier l'intérieur de la Bibliothèque pour nous donner plus d'espace. Nous n'avons pas d'information sur ce sujet.

Nous désirons faire remarquer que tout plan qui bouleverserait les livres dans les index, les catalogues et les cartes produirait des embarras et des dépenses auxquels les bibliothécaires ne pourraient pas songer, et qui, pendant plusieurs années peut-être, causeraient beaucoup d'ennuis aux membres du Parlement.

Un grand nombre d'ouvrages relatifs à la Grande Guerre ont été reçus et catalogués, bien qu'ils soient très différents de caractère, et quelques-uns même de peu de valeur, tous illustrent les incidents de la guerre par mer et par terre, et bien peu ne méritent pas d'attirer l'attention.

Parmi les dons reçus à la Bibliothèque, nous désirons accuser réception d'une série de Rapports de la “Insurance Institute” de Toronto, de 1900 à 1919, soit dix-sept volumes en tout.

On trouvera annexée à ce rapport une liste des dons et des ouvrages déposés en vertu de la loi qui protège la propriété littéraire.

Le tout respectueusement soumis.

A. D. DECELLES,

Bibliothécaire général.

MARTIN J. GRIFFIN,

Bibliothécaire parlementaire.

LIST OF DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT DURING 1919.

From M. C. Bogart, Esq., Toronto:

History of the Bogart family in Canada, 1918.

From the Author, Dr. A. A. Bramley-Moore, Montreal:

Significance of Numbers as used in the Bible.

Some Old Testament Types of Our Lord. (Pamphlets.)

From the Author, Dr. A. M. Castro, Buenos Aires:

La Cuestion Social. (Pamphlet in Spanish.)

From the Author, C. D. Whetham, Esq., Devon, England:

Sagas and Sayings, English and French Verse.

Occasional Verses in Wartime. (Pamphlets.)

From the Association of American Physicians:

Transactions, vol. 33.

From the American Society of International Law:

Conference of American Teachers of International Law, 1914.

From the Provincial Archivist, Toronto:

Bureau of Archives, 14th Annual Report.

From the City of Birmingham, England:

City Reports, 1918.

From Boston Chamber of Commerce:

Reports, 1917 to 1919.

From British Columbia Associated Boards of Trade:

Reports, 1918, 1919.

From the Canadian National Live Stock Records Office:

The Clydesdale Stud Book, vols. 26, 27.

Canadian Hereford Herd Book, vol. 9.

From the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace:

Year Book, 1918.

Carter, T. N., Government Control of the Liquor Business in Great Britain and United States, 1919.

From the Chicago Board of Trade:

Report for 1918.

From the Connecticut Historical Society:

Collections, vols. 13, 14.

From the Insurance Institute of Toronto:

Annual Reports from 1900 to 1919.

From Melbourne University:

Calendar, 1919.

From Montreal Board of Trade:

Report, 1918.

From New Brunswick University:

Calendar, 1919.

From New York Chamber of Commerce:

Report, 1918-19.

Statistical Report, 1918.

The 150th Anniversary of the Association, 1918.

From Queen's University Library, Kingston:

Examination Papers, 1918.

From the Toronto Board of Trade:

Report, 1918.

From the Winnipeg Grain Exchange:

Report, 1918.

From the Government of Alberta:

Statutes, 1919.

Assembly Journals, 1919.

Official Gazette, 1919

From the Government of Arizona:

Laws, 1919.

From the Government of the Commonwealth of Australia:

Statutes, 1918.

Senate Journals, 1914-17.

Assembly Votes, 1914-17.

Statutory Rules for 1918.

From the Government of Barbados:

Laws, 1917-18.

Blue Book, 1917-18.

From the Government of British Columbia:

Statutes, 1919.
 Sessional Papers, 1918.
 Assembly Journals, 1919.
 Official Gazette, 1919.

From the Government of Connecticut:

Revised Statutes, 1918.
 Workmen's Compensation Cases, vol. 2.
 Mattatuck Historical Society Publications. 2 vols.
 New Haven Historical Society Publications, vol. 2.

From the Government of Grenada:

Ordinances, 1918.
 Proclamations, 1918.

From the Imperial Government:

Statutes, 1917-18.
 Journals, House of Lords, 1917-18.
 ————— Commons, 1918.
 Hansard, 1918, 1919.
 Lords Papers, 1919.
 Commons Papers, 1919.
 British and Foreign State Papers, vol. 108.

From the Government of India:

Unrepealed General Acts, 1914-19.
 Digest of Indian Law Cases, 1918.

From the Government of Jamaica:

Blue Book, 1917-18.
 Handbook for 1919.

From the Government of the State of Kansas:

Laws, 1919.

From the Government of the State of Maine:

Laws, 1919.

From the Government of Manitoba:

Statutes, 1918, 1919.
 Assembly Journals, 1917, 1918.
 Sessional Papers, 1913-1918.
 Official Gazette, 1919.

From the Government of the State of Massachusetts:

Senate and House Journals, 1919.
 General Court Manual, 1919.
 Constitutional Convention, 1917-18.

From the Government of Mauritius:

Blue Book, 1917.

From the Government of Natal:

Minutes of Council, 1919.

From the Government of the State of Nebraska:

Laws, 1919.
 Public Documents, 1915-16.

From the Government of New Brunswick:

Laws, 1919.
 Assembly Journals, 1918.
 Official Gazette, 1919.

From the Government of New Foundland:

Acts, 1919.

From the Government of New South Wales:

Statutes, 1918.
 Council Journals, 1918.
 Assembly Votes, 1918.
 Debates, vols. 66-74.
 Parliamentary Papers, 1917, 1918.
 Official Year Book, 1917.

From the Government of the State of New York:

Laws, 1918, 1919.
 Public Service Commission Reports, 1916, 1917.

From the Government of New Zealand:

Statutes, 1918.
 Council Journals, 1916-1918.
 House Journals, 1916-1918.
 ————— Appendix to, 1916-18.
 ————— Index to, 1854-1913.
 Debates, vols. 175-183.
 Statistics of Trade and Shipping, 1919.
 Year Book, 1918.

From the Government of Nova Scotia:

Laws, 1918.
 Assembly Journals, 1918.
 Official Gazette, 1919.

From the Government of Ontario:

Statutes, 1919.
 Sessional Papers, 1918.
 Assembly Journals, 1919.
 Report, Bureau of Industries, 1917.
 ———— Mines, 1918.
 Official Gazette, 1919.

From the Government of the State of Oregon:

Laws, 1919.

From the Government of the State of Pennsylvania:

Laws, 1917.
 Legislative Journal, 1917.
 Handbook, 1918.

From the Portuguese Government:

Delagoa Directory, 1919.

From the Government of Prince Edward Island:

Laws, 1918.
 Journals, 1918.
 Official Gazette, 1919.

From the Government of Quebec:

Statutes, 1919.
 Council Journals, 1919.
 Assembly Journals, 1919.
 Sessional Papers, 1919.
 Official Gazette, 1919.

From the Government of Queensland:

Parliamentary Debates, vols. 29-31.

From the Government of Saskatchewan:

Statutes, 1918-19.
 Journals, 1918-19.
 Official Gazette, 1919.

From the Government of the Union of South Africa:

Statutes, 1918.
 Senate Minutes, 1918

Records of the Council, 1918.
 Assembly Votes, 1918.
 Annexures to Votes, 1918.
 Report of Select Committees, 1918.
 Official Year Book, 1910-17.
 Report of Trade and Shipping, 1918.

From the Government of South Australia:

Acts, 1918.
 Debates, 1918.
 Proceedings of Parliament, 1918.

From the Government of Tasmania:

Acts, 1918-19.
 Walch's Almanach, 1919.

From the Government of the Transvaal:

Ordinances, 1918.

From the Government of Trinidad and Tobago:

Blue Book, 1917-18.

From the Federal Government of the United States:

Statutes at Large, 1917-19.
 Congressional Documents, 1911-1919. 349 vols.
 Senate Journals, 1918-19.
 House Journals, 1918-19.
 Abridgment of Congress Documents, 1918.
 Congressional Record, 1918, 1919.
 Census, Mortality Statistics, 1916.
 ——— Financial Statistics of Cities, 1918.
 ——— Manufactures, 1914.
 ——— Religions, 1916.
 Document Catalogue Index, 1913-15.
 Foreign Commerce and Navigation Report, 1918.
 Interstate Commerce Commission Report, vol. 48.
 Customs Laws Decisions, 1916.
 Coast Pilot, Philippine Islands, 1919.
 ——— Newfoundland, 1919.
 National Bank Act, 1919.
 Negro Population in the United States, 1790-1915.
 Railways, Statistics of, 1916.
 Treasury Decisions, 1918.
 War Laws of the various States, 1919.
 Report of the Chief of Engineers, United States Army, 1919.
 75591—2

From the Government of the State of Vermont:

Public Documents, 1918.

From the Government of Victoria:

Votes and Proceedings, 1917-18.

Year Book, 1916-17.

From the Government of Yukon:

Ordinances, 1919.

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

Alphabetical Index of Authors and Subjects.

The index refers to the pages of manuscript additions to the PRINTED CATALOGUE, by reference to which the full titles to the Books indicated will be found.

The names of the authors are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The title of Works and of Works having no author's name are printed in Roman Letters. Subject are printed in *Italics*.

Index alphabétique des auteurs et des matières.

Cette table renvoie aux pages des additions manuscrites faites au CATALOGUE IMPRIMÉ où se trouvent les titres complets des ouvrages indiqués.

Les noms d'auteurs sont imprimés en PETITES CAPITALES; les titres des ouvrages et des ouvrages aponymes sont en lettres romaines; et les matières sont indiquées en caractères *italiques*.

PART I.

LAW, POLITICAL ECONOMY, SOCIAL SCIENCE AND LEGISLATION.

A

PAGE.

ADMIRALTY cumulative Digest, 1919.....	20
Advocate of Peace, The, 1916-18.....	468
AGGER (E.) Organized Banking.....	497
Agricultural Credit. Handbook of Debate on.....	454
————— In Europe. Report.....	497
————— In Germany.....	497
Alberta Law Reports, vol. 13.....	218
America after the War, by a Jurist.....	468
America of To-day.....	159
American Economic Review, 1918.....	442
————— Economist, vols. 61, 62.....	442
————— Journal of International Law, vol. 12.....	11
————— Labour Legislation, vol. 8.....	489
————— Law Review, vol. 52.....	173
————— Political Science Review, vol. 12.....	454
————— Statistical Association, vol. 15.....	521
————— Year Book, 1918.....	535
ANDERSON (G.) Expansion of British India.....	154
ANDERSON (F. M.) and HERSHEY (A. S.) Diplomatic History of Europe, Asia and Africa, 1870-1914.....	15
ANGELL (N.) British Revolution and American Democracy.....	458
Anglo-American Year Book, 1918-19.....	535
Annals of American Academy, Political and Social Science, vols. 77-78.....	455
Annual Financial Review, 1919.....	499
Anti-Trust Decisions (U.S.A.), vol. 7.....	93

B

	PAGE.
BANKERS Magazine (London), vol. 106.....	498
————— (New York), vol. 97.....	498
Bankruptcy Law Reports, vol. 3.....	215
————— and Winding-Up Cases, 1917.....	215
BARCLAY (Sir T.) Collapse and Reconstruction.....	55
BARKER (J. E.) Economic Statesmanship; After War Problems.....	509
————— Modern Germany. Ed. 1919.....	55
BARNE'S Federal Code (U.S.), 1919.....	169
BEABLE (W. H.) Commercial Russia.....	514
BEALE (J. H.) Conflict of Laws, or Private International Law.....	12
BECK (J. M.) The Reckoning.....	468
BEER (G. L.) The English Speaking Peoples, their Joint International Obligations.....	468
Belgian Documents, by Dr. Grelling.....	15
BELL (B. T.) Right and Wrong after the War.....	463
BENDER'S Penal Code of New York, 1919.....	194
BENWELL Murder Case.....	243
BERNAYS (C. A.) Queensland Politics, 1859-1919.....	149
BERRY (T. T.) Hope of the World, League of Nations.....	468
BEST (H.) The Blind and their Work.....	470
Better Business, vol. 3.....	509
BIGELOW (J.) Breaches of Anglo-American Treaties.....	16
————— World Peace.....	468
BIGELOW (P.) Prussianism and Pacifism.....	55
BLACK (C.) A New Way of Housekeeping.....	458
BLACK (H. C.) Federal Taxes. Ed. 1919.....	109
Board of Trade Journal (London), vols. 100, 101.....	509
BOYD (M. S.) The Woman Citizen.....	461
BOYLE'S Court Guide, 1919.....	51
BRADSHAW (F.) Social History of England.....	458
BRADSTREETS, vol. 46.....	519
Brazilian Green Book. War Documents.....	15
Brewer's Almanac, 1919.....	525
BRIFFAULT (R.) The Making of Humanity.....	458
BRISSENDEN (F. F.) The I.W.W. Syndicalism.....	472
British Columbia Financial Times, vol. 5.....	499
————— Law Reports, vols. 24, 25.....	218
British Dominions Year Book, 1919.....	535
BROWN (H. G.) Earned and Unearned Incomes.....	487
BROWN (L. F.) Freedom of the Seas.....	12
BROWN (N. C.) Forest Products, Manufacture and Use.....	514
BROWNE (Sir E.) and WOOD (Sir K.) Law of National Health Insurance.....	104
BRUCE (Col. H. A.) Politics and the Canadian Army Medical Corps.....	124
BRUCE (Viscount) Essays and Addresses in War Time.....	468
BURDETT'S Hospitals and Charities, 1918.....	474

	PAGE.
BURNS (C. D.) Political Ideals.	442
BUSSELL (F. W.) National Church and the Social Crisis.	453
BUTLER (Sir G.) Handbook of the League of Nations.	14
BUTTERWORTH'S 20th Century Statutes, vol. 14.	215
————— Workmen's Compensation Cases, vol. 11.	88
————— Yearly Digest, 1918.	204
BUXTON (N.) and LEESE (C. L.) Balkan Problems and European Peace. . . .	468

C

CADOUX (C. J.) Early Christian Attitude to War.	468
CAMERON (E. R.) Supreme Court Act, vol. 2.	144
————— Digest, 1903-1917.	216
CAMMEN (L.) Government Ownership of Public Utilities.	25
Canada Law Journal, vol. 54.	216
————— Legal Directory, 1919.	144
Canadian Annual Digest, 1918.	216
————— Review, 1918.	125
————— Appeal Reports, vols. 9-12 (1883-1902).	215
————— Banker's Magazine, vol. 25.	498
————— Club Addresses, Ottawa, 1917-1919.	124
————— Criminal Cases, vols. 29, 30.	216
————— Encyclopedic Digest of Law Cases of North Western Provinces, vol. 1.	218
————— Law Times, vol. 38.	216
————— Municipal Journal, 1918.	136
————— Railway and Marine World, 1918.	508
CARTER (H.) Control of the Drink Trade in Britain.	467
————— Limits of State Industrial Control.	492
CARVER (T. N.) Political Economy.	486
Census and Statistics of Canada, vols. 7-10.	534
Central Law Journal, vol. 87.	173
Chamber of Commerce Journal, 1918.	509
Charities Annual Register, 1918-1919.	476
CHENG (S. G.) Modern China. Political Study.	445
CHESTERTON (C.) The Perils of Peace.	468
China Year Book, 1919.	525
CHOPPIN (H. R.) Annotations to Revised Statutes of Ontario.	144
CLARK (E. E.) Interstate Commerce.	176
CLEMENCEAU (G.) France facing Germany.	468
CLEVELAND (F. A.) and SCHAFER (J.) Democracy in Reconstruction.	158
Clubs. List of English in the World, 1919.	525
COATES (Wm.) The People and the Parliament.	22
COGHLAN (T. A.) Labour and Industry in Australia.	149
COHEN (B.) Compendium of Finance (1822).	492
COLE (G. D. H.) Labour in the Commonwealth.	471

	PAGE.
————— Payment of Wages.....	471
————— Trade Unionism.....	472
Colonial Office List, 1919.....	125
Columbia College Studies, vols. 80-83.....	455
COLVIN (T. D.) Safety of the Nation through Industries.....	456
COMMONS (J. R.) Industrial Good Will.....	471
Commonwealth Law Reports, vol. 23.....	218
Compulsory Arbitration of Industrial Disputes.....	454
Constitutional Year Book, 1919.....	532
COOKE (M. L.) Our Cities awake. Municipal Rule.....	158
COOPER (W. R.) Claims of Labour and Capital.....	489
CREAGH (Gen. Sir O.) India Studies.....	154
Criminal Law and Criminology. Journal of, vol. 9.....	474
CROSBY (O. T.) International War.....	17
CURTIS (L.) Commonwealth of Nations.....	124
————— Responsible Government for India.....	154

D

DAILY Mail Year Book, 1919, 1920.....	535
DAVENPORT (E. H.) Parliament and the Tax Payer.....	492
DAY (H. C.) Catholic Democracy: Individualism and Socialism.....	460
DE BECKER (J. E.) International Private Laws of Japan.....	7
DEBRETT'S House of Commons, 1919.....	51
Declaration of Independance: Articles of Confederation and Constitution of United States.....	156
DEPEW (C. M.) Speeches and Literary Contributions.....	157
DESJARDINS (Col. L. G.) England, Canada and the Great War.....	124
DICKENSON (C. J.) Peace and its Foundations.....	468
DICKINSON (G. L.) The Choice before us.....	468
DILKE (Sir C. W.) European Politics in 1887.....	445
DOBBS (A. E.) Educational and Social Movements 1700-1850.....	463
DOD'S Parliamentary Companion, 1919.....	51
Dominion Law Reports, vols. 42-47.....	216
DRAPER (W.) The New Britain.....	458
DUCKWORTH (L.) Principles of Marine Law.....	112
DUGGAN (S. P.) League of Nations.....	14

E

ECONOMIC Journal, vol. 28.....	442
Economist (The), 1918.....	519
EGERTON (H. E.) Federations and Unions, British Empire.....	124
ELLIOT (Hon. A. D.) Traditions of British Statesmanship.....	445
Emergency Legislation of the United States.....	174
Employment Management. Articles of Debate on.....	454
English and Empire Digest of all English and Dominions Law Cases.....	215
Equipment of the Workers.....	471

	PAGE.
ERZBERGER (M.) The League of Nations.. . . .	468
ESHER (Viscount). After the War.. . . .	458
ESSARY (J. F.) Your War Taxes.. . . .	109
EVATT (H. V.) Liberalism in Australia.. . . .	149
Exchequer Reports, vol. 17.. . . .	216

F

FABIAN Tracts (Economic), Nos. 1-188.. . . .	460
FALCONBRIDGE (J. D.) Law of Mortgages. Ed. 1919.. . . .	91
FAYLE (C. E.) The Fourteen Points in League of Nations.. . . .	468
FERRERO (G.) Problems of Peace.. . . .	468
Fifty-two Questions on Nationalization of Canadian Railways.. . . .	508
FISH (C. R.) American Diplomacy.. . . .	158
FLINT (G. E.) Whole truth about Alcohol.. . . .	467
FISHER (T.) Stabilizing the Dollar.. . . .	490
FOERSTER (R. F.) Italian Emigration of Our Times.. . . .	455
FOLLETT (M. P.) The New State.. . . .	21
Foreign Office List, 1919.. . . .	27
FOULKE (W. D.) Fighting the Spoilsmen in Civil Service Reform.. . . .	451
FOXWELL (H. S.) Papers on Current Finance.. . . .	493
FRANK (G.) Politics of Industry.. . . .	468
FRASER (Sir H.) Representation of the Peoples Act.. . . .	39
FREUND (E.) Standards of American Legislation.. . . .	159
FYFE (H. H.) Meaning of the World Revolution.. . . .	458

G

GALSWORTHY (J.) Addresses in America, 1919.. . . .	168
GASKELL (T. P.) The Curse of Cobdenism.. . . .	518
GILBERT'S Annotated Criminal Code and Penal Law of New York State, 1919..	194
GLASSON (W. H.) Federal Military Pensions in United States.. . . .	528
GLEASON (L. B.) and OTIS (A.) Inheritance Taxation.. . . .	109
GODWIN'S Political Justice.. . . .	442
GOLDSTEIN (D.) and AVERY (M. M.) Bolshevism, its Cure.. . . .	460
GOMPERS (S.) American Labour and the War.. . . .	468
GOOD (J. W.) Ulster in Ireland.. . . .	54
GOOD (W. C.) Production and Taxation in Canada.. . . .	124
GORDON (E.) The Maine Law.. . . .	467
GRABO (C. H.) The World Peace and After.. . . .	468
Grain Growers Grain Company Annual Reports, 1912-1918.. . . .	524
GREY (Viscount, and others). The League of Nations.. . . .	468
GROTIUS Society Publications. International Rivers.. . . .	17

H

HAMMOND (J. L. and B.) The Skilled Labourer, 1760-1832.. . . .	471
HANEY (L. H.) Economic Thought.. . . .	442
HARRIS (G.) Redemption of the Disabled.. . . .	463

	PAGE.
HARRIS (H. W.) The Peace in the Making	14
HARRISON (F.) Jurisprudence and Conflict of Laws	2
HART (A. B.) Social and Economic Forces in American History	158
Harvard Historical Studies, vols. 12, 13	455
——— Law School Centennial History, 1817-1917	66
——— Law Review, 1915-1919	173
HAWKES (A.) The Birthright	124
HAWTREY (R. G.) Currency and Credit	495
HAZELL'S Annual, 1919	532
HEADLAM (J. W.) The Issue	468
HEARNSHAW (F. J. C.) Democracy at the Crossways	443
HEATH (C.) Pacific Settlements of International Disputes	14
HEATON'S Annual, 1919	520
HIBBERT (W. N.) International Private Law	12
HIGGINS (A. P.) Defensively Armed Merchant Ships	17
HILL (D. J.) Present Problems in Foreign Policy	468
HOBSON (J. A.) Taxation in the New State	492
HOBSON (R. P.) Alcohol and the Human Race	468
HOLLANDER (J. H.) War Borrowing	492
HOLMES (G. E.) Income Tax, War and Excess-profits	109
HOPKINS (J. C.) Book of the Union Government	38
HOPKINSON (Sir A.) Rebuilding Britain	458
HOUSMAN (L.) Ploughshare and Pruning-Hook	463
HOUSTON (H. S.) Blocking New Wars	468
HUBBELL'S Legal Directory, 1920	66
HUDDLESTON (S.) Peace-Making at Paris	468
HUDDY (X. P.) Law of Automobiles. Ed. 1919	111
HUGHES (E. A.) Britain and Greater Britain in the 19th Century	458
HUGHES (Mr.) A Study	445
HUNT (J. D.) Democracy in Canada	124

I

IDEA (The) of Public Right (Prize Essays)	468
Imperial Statutes, 1917-18	215
——— Index to 1918	215
India Office List, 1919	27
——— Constitutional Reforms	154
Industrial Canada, vol. 19	509
——— Peace, vol. 3	468
Insurance Institute of Toronto. Proceedings, 1917-19	500
——— Law Journal, vols. 51, 52	104
International Joint Commission. Final Report on Pollution of Boundary Waters	524
Interstate Commerce Commission. Report, vol. 49	176
Investors Review, vol. 41	519

	PAGE.
IOTYKO (Dr. J.) Science of Labour...	471
Irish Law Reports, 1918...	215
Iron Age, vols. 101, 102...	514

J

JAPAN Year Book, 1918...	525
Japanese-American Trade Year Book, 1918...	525
JENKS (E.) The State and the Nation...	21
Johns Hopkins University Studies, vol. 36...	455
Journal of Economics, vol. 32...	442
——— of Political Economy, vol. 26...	442
Juridical Review, vol. 30...	6

K

KALLEN (H. M.) League of Nations to-day and to-morrow...	468
KEEN (F. N.) World in Alliance...	468
KEITH (A. B.) The Belgian Congo and the Berlin Act...	55
KELLOGG (P. U.) and GLEASON (A.) British Labour and the War...	471
KERENSKY (A. F.) Prelude to Bolshevism...	460
KEYNES (J. M.) Economic Consequences of the Peace...	468
KILPIN (R.) The old Cape House Legislature...	24
KING (J. S. Mackenzie) Industry and Humanity...	509

L

LABOUR Gazette (Canada), vol. 18...	471
——— (London), vol. 26...	471
——— Situation in Great Britain and France...	471
——— Year Book, 1919...	471
Lake Carriers Association. Reports, 1912-1919...	519
LANE (F. K.) The American Spirit...	158
LANG (Mrs. E. H.) Handy Guide to Laws of Ontario...	136
LAUGHLIN (J. L.) Money and Prices...	491
LAVELL (C. F.) Reconstruction and National Life...	458
Law List, 1919...	66
—— Reports. Appeal Cases, 1918...	215
——— Chancery, 1918...	215
——— King's Bench, 1918...	215
——— Probate, 1918...	215
—— Review, vol. 34...	6
—— Times, vols. 145, 146...	215
——— Reports, vols. 118, 119...	215
Legal Information, 1919...	144
Legal Periodicals. Index to, 1898-1907, 1917, 1918...	58
LENSCH (P.) Three years of World Revolution...	55

	PAGE
Liberal Magazine, vol. 26.	532
——— Publications Department. Pamphlets and Leaflets, 1915-18.	449
——— Year Book, 1919.	532
LIPPMANN (W.) The Political Scene, Victory of, 1918.	468
LIVERIULME (Lord) Six-hour day and other Industrial Questions.	471
LLOYD (Sir G.) and WOOD (Hon. E.) The Great Opportunity.	458
LLOYD'S Register, 1919-20.	519
Local Government Annual, 1919.	25
——— Statutes, Orders, etc., 1917-18.	117
LOCKWOOD'S Builder's Price Book, 1919.	525
London Banker's Year Book, 1918-19.	498
London Statistics, 1914-15.	25
LORENZEN (E. G.) Conflict of Laws on Bills and Notes.	92
LOVELL'S Law Annual, 1918.	138
LUTZ (H. L.) The State Tax Commission.	492

M

MACIVER (R. M.) Community, a Sociological Study.	457
MACKENZIE (J. S.) Outlines of Social Philosophy.	457
MACKENZIE (W. D.) Christian Ethics in the World War.	468
MACKINDER (H. J.) Democratic Ideals and Reality.	443
MCLAUGHLIN (A. C.) America and Britain.	158
MACMURCHY and SPENCE. Canadian Railway Cases, vol. 23.	135
MCVEY (F. L.) Financial History of Great Britain.	492
MALLOCK (W. H.) Capital, War and Wages.	489
Manitoba Law Reports, vol. 28.	218
MARBURG (T.) League of Nations.	468
Marine Review, vol. 48.	519
Maritime Warfare. Law of.	17
MARK (K.) Capital.	489
——— Political Economy.	486
MARRIOTT (J. A. R.) European Commonwealth.	445
MARSHALL (A.) Industry and Trade.	509
MASERES (The) Letters, 1766-1768.	126
MATHIESON'S Handbook for Investors, 1919.	499
MAY'S Parliamentary Practice. Ed. 1917.	38
MENZIES (J. H.) Canada and the War.	124
Mercantile Year Book, 1919.	511
MERCIER (C.) Crime and Criminals. Jurisprudence of.	475
METCALFE (A. E.) Woman a Citizen.	462
MEWS Annual Digest, 1918.	204
MILBURN (R. G.) England and India.	154
MILLER (J. D.) Single Tax Year Book.	492
MILLS (L.) Law of Indian Lands in Oklahoma.	184
Mineral Industries, vol. 26.	514

	PAGE
Mining Commissioners Cases, vol. 2.	184
Mining Manual, 1919.	525
MINOR (R. C.) Republic of Nations.	468
MOLESWORTHY (Sir G.) Democracy and War.	468
————— The Curse of Socialism.	460
Monetary Times, vols. 60-61.	524
Monthly Review. United States Labour Statistics, vols. 1-7.	489
MOODY'S Manual of Utilities, 1919.	499
————— Manual of Industrials, 1919.	499
MORISON (J. L.) British Supremacy and Self Government.	124
MORLEY (P. F.) Bridging the Chasm.	124
MORRIS (D. B.) The Sterling Merchant Guild.	472
MORROW (D. W.) The Society of Free States.	468
MULVEY (T.) Dominion Company Law.	102
Municipal Industry of the United States, vol. 27.	514
MUNRO (W. B.) Government of the United States.	157

N

NATIONAL Association of Railway Commissioners (U.S.). Report, 1918. . .	507
————— German-American Alliance. Report of United States Senate repealing Act of incorporation.	468
————— Municipal Review, vol. 7.	158
New Brunswick Law Reports, vol. 45.	218
New South Wales Industrial Arbitration Reports, vol. 17.	489
NEWTON (A. P.) The Sea Commonwealth and papers on Colonial Subjects. . .	124
New York Chamber of Commerce Bulletin, vol. 10.	524
————— Public Service Commission. Report, vol. 15.	192
NICHOLSON (J. S.) Inflation (Currency).	490
————— War Finance.	492
North Western Miller, vol. 115, 116.	519

O

O'BRIEN (G.) Economic History of Ireland in 17th Century.	54
O'HEGARTY (P. S.) Sinn Fein.	54
OLIPHANT (E. H. C.) Germany and good faith.	55
OLIVER and BOYD'S Almanac, 1919.	535
OLLIVANT (A.) The Next Step.	468
One Hundred per cent American. War addresses.	166
Ontario Law Reports, vols. 43-45.	216
————— Weekly Notes, vols. 14, 15.	216
OPPENHEIM (L.) League of Nations.	468
Oratory. British and Irish, 1760-1832.	54

P

PAGE (Wm.) Commerce and Industry of the British Empire, 1815-1914. . .	509
PAISH (G.) Permanent League of Nations.	468
Pan-American Union Bulletin, vol. 46.	525

	PAGE.
PARKYN (W. A.) "Never again"	468
PARNELL (Sir H.) Financial Reform	498
PARRY (E. A.) and CODRINGTON (Sir A. E.) War Pensions	500
Past and Future (The War and After)	468
PEDDIE (J. T.) Economic Reconstruction	485
Pennsylvania Workmen's Compensation Board Decisions	88
Pensions and principles of valuation	500
PEPPER (C. M.) American Foreign Trade	528
PETERSON (C. W.) Wake up Canada	124
PIGGOTT (Sir F.) Declaration of Paris	17
————— Free Seas in War	12
————— and ORMOND (G. W. T.) Armed Neutralities	13
PILKINGTON (Col. H.) Land Settlement for Soldiers	463
PITMAN (F. W.) Development of the British Indies	148
Political Science Quarterly Review, vol. 33	454
POOR'S Manual of Railways, 1919	508
POPPLÉ (A. E.) Western Canada Law	138
PORTER'S Digest, New Brunswick Case Law	218
POWERS (H. H.) America and Britain	158
————— America Among the Nations	158
Problems of International Settlement	468
Prohibition of the Liquor Traffic. Articles on	454
Public Service Bulletin of Ontario, 1916	144
————— Utilities of New York Reports, 1918, 1919	192
PURCELL (R. J.) Connecticut in Transition, 1775-1818	157

Q

QUEBEC and Confederation. Debate in Quebec Legislative Assembly on motion to withdraw therefrom	124
————— Practice Reports, vol. 20	217

R

RADZIWIŁŁ (Princess C.) The Firebrand of Bolshevism	460
RAFFETY (F. W.) Future of Party Politics	449
Railroads, Government Ownership of, Articles on	454
Railway Act of 1919. Concordance to	135
————— Age, vol. 65	508
————— Reorganisation	508
————— Year Book, 1919	508
RAINE (G. E.) The Nationalisation Peril	452
RALEIGH (W.) England and the War	458
RAMSAY (J. R.) The Government of India	153
Reconstruction. Meaning of, by Demos	468
————— Soldiers Civil Re-establishment Bulletin	463
REID (L. G.) The Great Alternative, Saner Politics or Revolution	487

	PAGE.
Rhodesian Directory, 1919...	151
RIDDELL (W. A.) Rise of Ecclesiastical Control in Quebec...	247
ROBERTS (R.) Unfinished Programme of Democracy...	460
ROBERTSON (Rt. Hon. J. M.) Bolingbroke and Walpole...	445
ROBINSON (C. E.) New fallacies of Midas. Industrial Problems...	471
ROBINSON (J. J.) National Reconstruction, Politics and Statesmanship...	445
ROGERS (J. E. T.) Six Centuries of Work and Wages...	471
ROOSEVELT (Theodore) The Great Adventure...	158
ROOT (E.) Addresses on Government and Citizenship...	158
———— International Subjects...	158
———— Latin America...	158
———— Military and Colonial Policy...	158
———— Miscellaneous Subjects...	158
———— North Atlantic Fisheries...	158
———— United States and the War Mission to Russia...	158
Ross's Parliamentary Record, 1918...	51
Royal Statistical Society Journal, vol. 81...	512
—— Red Book, 1919...	51
Rural Credit or Farm Finance...	497
RUSSELL (B.) Roads to Freedom, Socialism, Anarchism and Syndicalism...	460
Russian Almanac, 1919...	525

S

SAINT Lawrence River Power Company. Hearings before Joint Commission...	524
SARGENT (A. J.) Seaways of the Empire...	524
Saskatchewan Law Reports, vol. 11...	218
SAYRE (F. B.) Experiments in International Administration...	468
SCHOLEFIELD (G. H.) The pacific, its past and future...	456
SCOTT (J. B.) Armed Neutralities of 1780 and 1800...	13
———— James Madison's Notes and Debates in Convention of 1787...	161
———— Diplomatic Correspondence between United States and Germany...	15
SCOTT (W. S.) The Canadian Constitution...	38
SEAGER (J. R.) Parliamentary Elections Act, 1918...	40
———— Registration of Voters...	40
SECEROV (S.) Economic Phenomena Before and After War...	510
Selden Society Publications, vols. 34 and 36...	74
SELLEY (E.) Village Trade Unions in two Centuries...	472
SEYMOUR (C.) and FRARY (D. P.) How the world votes...	32
SHAW (B.) Peace Conference Hints...	468
Shipping World Year Book, 1919...	519
SMITH-GORDON (L.) and STAPLES (L.) Rural Reconstruction in Ireland, Co-operative organization...	54
SPAIGHT (J. M.) Aircraft in Peace and the Law...	18

	PAGE.
SPARGO (J.) Bolshevism.....	460
SPENCE (H.) <i>The Man vs. the State</i>	443
SPENCE (R. E.) Prohibition in Canada.....	467
Social Hygiene, vol. 4.....	458
Solicitor's Journal, vol. 62.....	215
South African Mining and Engineering Year Book, 1919-20.....	514
———— Municipal Year Book, 1919.....	151
———— House of Assembly Standing Orders.....	151
South Wales Coal Annual, 1919.....	514
SOWARD (Sir A. W.) and WILLAN (W. E.) Taxation of Capital.....	492
Statesman's Year Book, 1919.....	532
Statist (The), vols. 91, 92.....	512
Statutory Rules and Orders, 1917, 1918.....	215
STEVENS (W. H. S.) Unfair Competition.....	472
STEVENSON (J. A.) Before the Bar. Prohibition, Pro and Con.....	467
STOKER (W. H.) and BENTWICH (H.) Military Service Acts.....	115
STRAHAN (J. A.) Bench and Bar of England.....	121
Supreme Court Reports, vols. 56, 57.....	216
Survey, vol. 40.....	476

T

TAYLOR (G. R. S.) <i>The Guild State</i>	472
THAYER (W. R.) Democracy, Discipline, Peace.....	157
THOMAS (A. A.) <i>The Education Act, 1918</i>	87
THOMAS (A. G.) Government Purchasing.....	492
Times Documentary History of the War, vols. 7-10.....	15
———— Law Reports, vol. 34.....	215
Trade and Commerce Department. Weekly Reports, 1918.....	143
Transvaal Directory, 1919.....	151
Treaties. Methods and Procedure of Ratification of, in Foreign Countries.....	14
———— of 1785, 1799 and 1828 between United States and Prussia.....	13
TREMEEAR (W. J.) Annotated Criminal Code, Canada, 1919.....	137
TROTTER (E.) Seventeenth Century Life and Local Government.....	25
TUCKER (H. S. G.) Treaty-Making Power of the United States.....	156

U

UNITED Empire, vol. 8.....	125
University Debates Annual, vols. 1-5.....	454
UNWIN (E. E.) <i>As a Man thinketh</i>	468

V

VAN WAGENEN (T. F.) International Mining Law.....	114
VANDERLIP (F. A.) What happened to Europe.....	468
VEBLIN (T.) The vested Interests and State of Industrial Arts.....	509
VILLIERS (B.) and CHESSON (W. H.) Anglo-American Relations.....	158
Vocational Education. Handbook of Debate on.....	454

W

	PAGE.
WALSTON (Sir C.) English-Speaking Brotherhood and League of Nations..	468
----- Truth, moral reconstruction...	458
WALTON (F. P.) Roman Law...	10
WARD (Sir A. W.) Securities of Peace...	468
WARMAN (W. H.) The Soldier Colonist...	463
WEBSTER (C. K.) The Congress of Vienna, 1814-15...	17
Weekly Notes, 1918...	215
WELLMAN (W.) The force Supreme...	468
Western Union Telegraph Code...	500
Western Weekly law Reports, 1918, 1919...	218
WHITAKER'S Almanac, 1919...	535
WHYTE (A. F.) Practice of Diplomacy...	15
WIDDIFIELD (C. H.) Executor's Accounts...	97
WILLMORE (J. S.) Story of king Constantine...	468
WILSON (President). Guarantees of Peace, Messages and Addresses...	168
----- International Ideals, Speeches in Europe...	168
----- Foreign Policy of...	168
----- Speeches and Messages between February and July, 1919.	168
WITHERS (H.) Poverty and Waste...	487
----- War-Time Financial Problems...	492
WOOD (C. W.) The Great Change...	468
WOOLF (L. S.) Co-operation and Future of Industry...	514
World Almanac, 1919...	535
WORSFOLD (W. B.) The War and Social Reform...	468

Y

YORK (E.) Leagues of Nations, Ancient and Modern...	468
---	-----

Z

ZIMMERMAN (A. E.) Nationality and Government...	25
---	----

SUBJECTS

The preceding Alphabetical list of books is here repeated in subject form under the following heads:—

1. COLONIAL AND EMPIRE.
 2. COMMERCE.
 3. CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, HISTORY AND GOVERNMENT.
 4. FINANCE.
 5. LAW AND INTERNATIONAL QUESTIONS.
 6. PARLIAMENTARY: LEGISLATIVE: MUNICIPAL AND SPEECHES.
 7. POLITICAL ECONOMY: POLITICS AND ECONOMICS.
 8. RAILWAYS.
 9. SOCIAL.
 10. STATISTICS.
 11. WAR (THE) AND AFTER.—PEACE AND INDUSTRIAL PROBLEMS.
- (*See also* under Finance and Law for legal and financial phase of the question.)

COLONIAL AND EMPIRE.

- Anderson.** Expansion of British India.
Bernays. Queensland Politics, 1859-1919.
 British Dominions Year Book, 1919.
 Canadian Annual Review, 1918.
 ——— Club Addresses, Ottawa, 1917-19
Coghlan. Labour and Industry in Australia.
 Colonial Office List, 1919.
Creagh. Indian Studies.
Draper. New Britain.
Egerton. Federations and Unions, British Empire.
Evatt. Liberalism in Australia.
Good. Production and Taxation in Canada.
Hawkes. The Birthright.
Hopkinson. Rebuilding Britain.
Hughes. Britain and Greater Britain in the 19th Century.
Hunt. Democracy in Canada.
 India Constitutional Reforms.
 Industrial Canada, vol 19.
McLaughlin. America and Britain.
Maseres. Letters, 1766-68.
Menzies. Canada and the War.
Milburn. England and India.
Morison. British Supremacy and Self Government.
Morley. Bridging the Chasm.
Newton. The Sea Commonwealth and papers on Colonial Subjects.
Peterson. Wake up Canada.

- Pitman.** Development of British Indies.
Powers. America and Britain.
Ramsay. The Government of India.
Riddell. Rise of Ecclesiastical Control in Quebec.
 United Empire, vol. 8.
Villiers and Chesson. Anglo-American Relations.

COMMERCE.

- Beable.** Commercial Russia.
 Better Business, vol. 3.
 Board of Trade Journal (London), vols. 100, 101.
Brown. Forest Products.
 Chamber of Commerce Journal, 1918.
 Grain Growers Grain Company, Annual Reports, 1912-1918.
 Industrial Canada, vol. 19.
 Iron Age, vols. 101, 102.
 Japanese-American Trade Year Book, 1918.
Lloyd's Register, 1919-1920.
 Marine Review, vol. 48.
Marshall, Industry and Trade.
 Mercantile Year Book, 1919.
 Mineral Industries, vol. 26.
 Mining Manual, 1919.
 Municipal Industry of the United States, vol. 27.
 New York Chamber of Commerce Bulletin, vol. 10.
 North Western Miller, vols. 115, 116.
Page. Commerce and Industry of the British Empire.
Pepper. American Foreign Trade.
Sargent. Seaways of the Empire.
Selley. Village Trade Unions in two Centuries.
 South Wales Coal Annual, 1919.
 Trade and Commerce Weekly Reports (U.S.), 1918.
Woolf. Co-operation and future of Industry.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, HISTORY AND GOVERNMENT.

- Coates.** The People and the Parliament.
 Constitutional Year Book, 1919.
Curtis. Commonwealth of Nations.
 ——— Responsible Government for India.
 Declaration of Independence. Articles of Confederation and Constitution of the United States.
Elliot. Traditions of British Statesmanship.
Fraser. Representation of the Peoples Act.
Good. Ulster in Ireland.
Hopkins. Book of the Union Government.
 India, Constitutional Reforms.
Jenks. The State and the Nation.
Keith. The Belgian Congo and the Berlin Act.
Maseres Letters, 1766-68.
May's Parliamentary Practice. Ed. 1917.
Munro. Government of the United States.
O'Hegarty. Sinn Fein.
Purcell. Connecticut in transition, 1775-1818.
 Quebec and Confederation. Debates in Quebec Legislative Assembly on motion to withdrawn from.

- Ramsay.** The Government of India.
Scott. James Madison's Notes and Debates in Convention of 1787.
 ——— The Canadian Constitution.
Spence. The Man *vs.* the State.
 South African House of Assembly Standing Orders.
Trotter. Seventeenth Century Life and Local Government.
Tucker. Treaty making power of the United States.
Zimmerman. Nationality and Government.

FINANCE.

- Agger.** Organized Banking.
 Agricultural Credit in Europe. Report on. 1913.
 ——— Germany. Report on. 1913.
 Annual Financial Review, 1919.
 Bankers Magazine (London), vol. 106.
 ——— (New York), vol. 97.
 British Columbia Financial Times, vol. 5.
 Canadian Banker's Magazine, vol. 25,
Cohen. Compendium of Finance (1822).
Fisher. Stabilizing the Dollar.
Glasson. Federal Military Pensions in United States.
Hawtreay. Currency and Credit.
Hobson. Taxation in the New State.
Hollander. War Borrowing.
 Insurance Institute of Toronto. Proceedings, 1917-19.
 Investors Review, vol. 41.
Laughlin. Money and Prices.
 London Bankers' Year Book, 1918-19.
Lutz The State Tax Commission.
McVey. Financial History of Great Britain.
Mark. Capital.
Mathieson's Handbook for Investors, 1919.
 Monetary Times, vols. 60, 61.
Nicholson. Inflation (Currency)
 ——— War Finance.
Parnell. Financial Reform.
Parry and Codrington. War Pensions.
 Pensions and Principles of Valuation.
 Rural Credit or Farm Finance.
Soward and Willan. Taxation and Capital.
Thomas. Government Purchasing.
Withers. War-Time Financial Problems.
Wolff. Peoples Banks.

LAW AND INTERNATIONAL QUESTIONS.

- Admiralty Cumulative Digest, 1919.
 Alberta Law Reports, vol. 13.
 American Journal of International Law, vol. 12.
 ——— Law Review, vol. 52.
Anderson and Hershey. Diplomatic History of Europe, Asia and Africa, 1870-1914.
 Anti-Trust Decisions (U.S.), vol. 7.
 Bankruptcy Law Reports, vol. 3.
 ——— and Winding-Up Cases, 1917.
Barnes. Federal Code (U.S.), 1919.
Beale. Conflict of Laws or Private International Law.

- Belgian Documents on the War.
Bender's Penal Code of New York, 1919.
Benwell Murder Case.
Bigelow. Breaches of Anglo-American Treaties.
Black. Federal Taxes, 1919.
 Brazilian Green Book, War Documents.
 British Columbia Law Reports, vols. 24-25.
Brown. Freedom of the Seas.
Browne and Wood. Law of National Health Insurance.
Butler. Handbook of the League of Nations.
Butterworth's 20th Century Statutes, vol. 14.
 ——— Workmen's Compensation Cases, vol. 11.
 ——— Yearly Digest, 1918.
Cameron. Supreme Court Act, vol. 2.
 ——— Digest, 1903-1917.
 Canada Law Journal, vol. 54.
 ——— Legal Directory, 1919.
 Canadian Annual Digest, 1918.
 ——— Appeal Reports, vols. 9-12.
 ——— Criminal Cases, vols. 29-30.
 ——— Encyclopedic Digest of Law Cases of North Western Provinces, vol. 1.
 ——— Law Times, vol. 38.
 Central Law Journal, vol. 87.
Choppin. Annotations to Revised Statutes of Ontario.
Clark. Interstate Commerce.
 Commonwealth Law Reports, vol. 23.
Crosby. International War.
De Becker. International Private Law of Japan.
 Dominion Law Reports, vols. 42-47.
Duckworth. Principles of Marine Law.
Duggan. League of Nations.
 English and Empire Digest of all English and Dominions law cases.
Essary. Your War Taxes.
 Exchequer Reports, vol. 17.
Falconbridge. Law of Mortgages, 1919.
Fish. American Diplomacy.
Gilbert's Annotated Criminal Code and Penal Law of New York State, 1919.
Gleason and Otis. Inheritance Taxation.
Grotius Society Publications. International Rivers.
Harris. The Peace in the Making.
Harrison. Jurisprudence and Conflict of Laws.
 Harvard Law School Centennial history. 1817-1917.
 ——— Review, 1915-1919.
Heath. Pacific Settlements of International Disputes.
Hibbert. International Private Law.
Higgins. Defensively-Armed Merchant Ships.
Holmes.—Income Tax, War and Excess profits.
Hubbell's Legal Directory, 1920.
Huddy. Law of Automobiles, 1919.
 Imperial Statutes, 1917-18.
 ——— Index to, 1918.
 Insurance Law Journal, vols. 51, 52.
 Interstate Commerce Commission, Decisions, vol. 49.
 Irish Law Reports, 1918.
 Juridical Review, vol. 30.
Lang. Handy Guide to Laws of Ontario.

- Law List, 1919.
 — Reports, Appeal Cases, 1918.
 — Chancery, 1918.
 — King's Bench, 1918.
 — Probate, 1918.
 — Review, vol. 34.
 — Times, vols. 145, 146.
 — Reports, vols. 118, 119.
 Legal Information, 1919.
 — Periodicals. Index to, 1898-1907, 1917-18.
Lorenzen. Conflict of Laws on Bills and Notes.
Lovell's Law Annual, 1918.
Macmurchy and Spence. Canadian Railway Cases, vol. 23.
Manitoba Law Reports, vol. 28.
Maritime Warfare. Law of.
Mews' Annual Digest, 1918.
Mills. Law of Indian Lands in Oklahoma.
Mining Commissioners Cases, vol. 2.
Mulvey. Dominion Company Law.
New Brunswick Law Reports, vol. 45.
Ontario Law Reports, vols. 43-45.
 — Weekly Notes, vols. 14, 15.
Pennsylvania Workmen's Compensation Decisions.
Piggott. Declaration of Paris.
 — Free Seas in War.
 — and **Ormond.** Armed Neutralities.
Popple. Western Canada Law.
Porter's Digest, New Brunswick Case Law.
Quebec Practice Reports, vol. 20.
Railway Act, 1919. Concordance to.
Saskatchewan Law Reports, vol. 11.
Scott. Armed Neutralities of 1780 and 1800.
 — Diplomatic Correspondence between United States and Germany.
Selden Society Publications, vols. 34, 36.
Solicitors' Journal, vol. 62.
Spaight. Aircraft in Peace and War.
Statutory Rules and Orders, 1917.
Stoker and Bentwick. Military Service Acts.
Strahan. Bench and Bar in England
Supreme Court Reports, vols. 56, 57.
Thomas. The Education Acts, 1918.
Times Documentary History of the War, vols. 7-10.
 — Law Reports, vol. 34.
Treaties. Methods of Ratification of.
 — between United States and Prussia.
Tremear. Criminal Code of Canada.
Van Wagenen. International Mining Law.
Walton. Roman Law.
Webster. The Congress of Vienna, 1814-15.
Weekly Notes, 1918.
Western Weekly law Reports, 1918-19.
Whyte. Practice of Diplomacy.
Widdifield. Executors Accounts.

PARLIAMENTARY: LEGISLATIVE: MUNICIPAL: SPEECHES.

- Bryce.** Essays and Addresses in War Time.
Cammen. Government Ownership of Public Utilities.

- Canadian Municipal Journal, 1918.
Cooke. Our Cities awake. Municipal rule.
 De Brett's House of Commons, 1919.
Depew's Speeches.
 Emergency Legislation of the United States.
Freund. Standards of American Legislation.
Galsworthy. Addresses in America, 1919.
 International Joint Commission. Final Report on Pollution of Boundary Waters.
 ————— Hearings on St. Lawrence River Power Company.
Kilpin. The Old Cape House Legislature.
 Local Government Annual, 1919.
 ————— Statutes, Orders, etc., 1917-18.
 National Municipal Review, vol. 7.
 New York Public Service Commission Report, vol. 15.
 Oratory, British and Irish, 1760-1832.
 Public Service Bulletin of Ontario, 1916.
 ————— Utilities of New York, Reports, 1918-19.
Root. Addresses on Government and Citizenship.
 ————— International Subjects.
 ————— Latin America.
 ————— Military and Colonial Policy.
 ————— Miscellaneous Subjects.
 ————— North Atlantic Fisheries.
 ————— United States and the War Mission to Russia.
Ross's Parliamentary Record, 1918.
 Seager. Parliamentary Elections.
 ————— Registration of Votes.
Seymour and Frary. How the World Votes.
 University Debates Annual.
 Vocational Education. Handbook of Debate on.
Wilson (President). Guarantees of Peace. Messages and Addresses.
 ————— International Ideals. Speeches in Europe.
 ————— Speeches and Messages between February and July, 1919.

POLITICAL ECONOMY: POLITICS AND ECONOMICS.

- Agricultural Credit. Handbook of Debate on.
 America of To-day.
 American Economic Review, 1918.
 ————— Economist, vols. 61, 62.
 ————— Labour Legislation, vol. 8.
 ————— Political Science Review, vol. 12.
Angell. British Revolution and American Diplomacy.
 Annals of American Academy, Political and Social Science, vols. 77, 78.
Barker. Modern Germany, 1919.
Bernays. Queensland Politics, 1859-1919.
Brown. Earned and Unearned Incomes.
Bruce. Politics and the Canadian Army Medical Corps.
Burns. Political Ideals.
Carter. Limits of State Industrial Control.
Carver. Political Economy.
Cheng. Modern China. Political Study.
Cleveland and Schafer. Democracy in Reconstruction.
Cole. Labour in the Commonwealth.
 ————— Payment of Wages.
 ————— Trade Unionism.

- Columbia College Studies, vols. 80-83.
Colvin. Safety of the Nation through Industries.
Commons. Industrial Good Will.
 Compulsory Arbitration of Industrial Disputes.
Cooper. Claims of Labour and Capital.
Davenport. Parliament and the Taxpayer.
Dilke. European Politics in 1887.
 Economic Journal, vol. 28.
 Economist (The), 1918.
 Employment Management. Articles of Debate on.
 Equipment of the Workers.
 Fabian Tracts (Economic), vols. 1-188.
Foerster. Italian Emigration of Our Times.
Frank. Politics of Industry.
Gaskell. The Curse of Cobdenism.
Godwin's Political Justice.
Hammond. The Skilled Labourer, 1760-1832.
Haney. Economic Thought.
Hart. Social and Economic forces in American history.
 Harvard Historical Studies, vols. 12, 13.
Hearnshaw. Democracy at the Crossways.
Hill. Present Problems in Foreign Policy.
Housman. Ploughshare and Pruninghook.
Hughes (Mr.) A Study.
Ioteyko. Science of Labour.
 Johns Hopkins University Studies, vol. 36.
 Journal of Economics, vol. 32.
 ——— Political Economy, vol. 26.
King. Industry and Humanity.
 Labour Gazette (Canada), vol. 18.
 ——— (London), vol. 26.
 ——— Situation in Great Britain and France.
Lane. The American Spirit.
 Liberal Magazine, vol. 26.
 ——— Publications Department, Pamphlets, 1915-18.
 ——— Year Book, 1919.
Liverhulme. Six-hour day and other Industrial Questions.
Mackinder. Democratic Ideals and Reality.
Mark. Political Economy.
Marriott. European Commonwealth.
Miller. Single Tax Year Book.
 Monthly Review, United States Labour Statistics.
 New South Wales Industrial Arbitration Reports, vol. 17.
O'Brien. Economic History of Ireland.
 Pan-American Union Bulletin, vol. 46.
Peddie. Economic Reconstruction.
 Political Science Quarterly Review, vol. 33.
Powers. America Among the Nations.
Raffety. Future of Party Politics.
Raine. The Nationalisation Peril.
Reid. The Great Alternative, Saner Politics or Revolution.
Roberts. Unfinished Programme of Democracy.
Robertson. Bolingbroke and Walpole.
Robinson. New fallacies of Midas. Industrial Problems.
 ——— National Reconstruction. Politics and Statesmanship.
Rogers. Six Centuries of Work and Wages.

- Roosevelt.** The Great Adventure.
Scholefield. The Pacific, its past and future.
Smith-Gordon and Staples. Rural Reconstruction in Ireland by Co-operation.
Stevens. Unfair Competition.
Thayer. Democracy, Discipline, Peace.
Vanderlip. What happened to Europe.
Veblin. The vested Interests and State of Industrial Arts.
Wilson (President). Foreign Policy of.

RAILWAYS.

- Canadian Railway and Marine World, 1918.
 Fifty-two questions on Nationalization of Canadian Railways.
 National Association of Railway Commissioners. U.S. Report, 1918.
 Poor's Manual of Railways, 1919.
 Railroads. Government Ownership of. Articles on.
 Railway Age, vol. 65.
 ——— Act of 1919. Concordance to.
 ——— Reorganisation.
 ——— Year Book, 1919.

SOCIAL.

- Advocate of Peace (The), 1916-18.
Best. The Blind and their Work.
Boyd. The Woman Citizen.
Bradshaw. Social History of England.
Briffault. The making of Humanity.
Brissenden. The I.W.W. Syndicalism.
Bussell. National Church and the Social Crisis.
Cadoux. Early Christian Attitude to War.
Carter. Control of the Drink Trade in Britain.
 Criminal Law and Criminology. Journal of, vol. 9.
Day. Catholic Democracy: Individualism and Socialism.
Dobbs. Educational and Social Movements, 1700-1850.
Flint. Whole truth about Alcohol.
Fyfe. Meaning of the World Revolution.
Goldstein and Avery. Bolshevism, its Cure.
Gordon. The Maine Law.
Hobson. Alcohol and the Human Race.
Kerensky. Prelude to Bolshevism.
Maciver. Community, Sociological Study.
Mackenzie. Outlines of Social Philosophy.
Mercier. Crime and Criminals. Jurisprudence of.
Metcalfe. Woman a Citizen.
Molesworth. The Curse of Socialism.
Morris. The Sterling Merchant Guild.
 Prohibition of the Liquor Traffic. Articles on.
Russell. Roads to Freedom, Socialism, Anarchism.
Spargo. Bolshevism.
Spence. Prohibition in Canada.
 Social Hygiene, vol. 4.
Stevenson. Before the Bar. Prohibition, Pro and Con.
 Survey, vol. 40.
Taylor. The Guild State.
Walston. Truth, Moral reconstruction.
Withers. Poverty and Waste.

STATISTICS.

- American Statistical Association, vol. 15.
 ——— Year Book, 1918.
 Anglo-American Year Book, 1918-19.
Boyle's Court Guide, 1919.
Bradstreets, vol. 46.
 Brewer's Almanac, 1919.
 British Dominions Year Book, 1919.
Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1918.
 Census and Statistics of Canada, vols. 7-10.
 Charities Annual Register, 1918-19.
 China Year Book, 1919.
 Clubs. List of English in the World, 1919.
 Colonial Office List, 1919.
 Daily Mail Year Book, 1919, 1920.
De Brett's House of Commons, 1919.
Dod's Parliamentary Companion, 1919.
Hazell's Annual, 1919.
Heaton's Annual, 1919.
Hubbell's Legal Directory, 1920.
 India Office List, 1919.
 Japan Year Book, 1918.
 Labour Year Book, 1919.
 Law List, 1919.
 Liberal Year Book, 1919.
Lloyd's Register. 1919-20.
Lockwood's Builder's Price Book, 1919.
 London Banker's Year Book, 1918-19.
 ——— Statistics, 1914-15.
 Mercantile Year Book, 1919.
 Monthly Review, United States Labour Statistics.
Moody's Manual of Utilities, 1919.
 ——— Manual of Industries, 1919.
Oliver and Boyd's Almanac, 1919.
 Railway Year Book, 1919.
 Rhodesian Directory, 1919.
 Royal Statistical Society Journal, vol. 81.
 ——— Red Book, 1919.
 Russian Almanac, 1919.
 Shipping World Year Book, 1919.
 South African Mining and Engineering Year Book, 1919.
 ——— Municipal Year Book, 1919.
 Statesman's Year Book, 1919.
 Statist (The), vols. 91, 92.
 Western Union Telegraph Code.
Whitaker's Almanach, 1919.
 World Almanac, 1919.

WAR (THE) AND AFTER.—PEACE AND INDUSTRIAL PROBLEMS.

- America After the War, by a Jurist.
Barclay. Collapse and Reconstruction.
Barker. Economic Statesmanship. After War Problems.
Beck. The Reckoning.
Beer. The English Speaking Peoples, their Joint International Obligations.
Bell. Right and Wrong After the War.

- Berry. Hope of the World, League of Nations.
 Bigelow. World Peace.
 ——— Prussianism and Pacifism.
 Black. A New Way of Housekeeping.
 Bryce. Essays and Addresses in War Time.
 Buxton and Leese. Balkan Problems and European Peace.
 Chesterton. The Perils of Peace.
 Clemenceau. France facing Germany.
 Desjardins. England, Canada and the Great War.
 Dickenson. Peace and its foundations.
 ——— The Choice before us.
 Erzberger. The League of Nations.
 Esher. After the War.
 Fayle. The 14 Points in League of Nations.
 Ferrero. Problems of Peace.
 Gompers. American Labour and the War.
 Grabo. The World Peace and After.
 Grey. The League of Nations.
 Harris. Redemption of the Disabled.
 Headlam. The Issue.
 Houston. Blocking New Wars..
 Huddleston. Peace-Making at Paris.
 Idea (The) of Public Right.
 Industrial Peace, vol. 3.
 Kallen. League of Nations to-day and to-morrow.
 Keen. World in Alliance.
 Kellogg and Gleason. British Labour and the War.
 Keynes. Economic Consequences of the Peace.
 Lavell. Reconstruction and National Life.
 Lensch. Three years of World's Revolution.
 Lippmann. The Political Scene. Victory of.
 Lloyd. The Great Opportunity.
 Mackenzie. Christian Ethics in the World War.
 Mallock. Capital, War and Wages.
 Marburg. League of Nations.
 Menzies. Canada and the War.
 Minor. Republic of Nations.
 Molesworth. Democracy and War.
 Morrow. The Society of Free States.
 National German-American Alliance. Report of United States on repeal of incorporation.
 Oliphant. Germany and Good faith.
 ——— The Next Step.
 One Hundred per cent American. War Addressses.
 Oppenheim. League of Nations.
 Paish. Permanent League of Nations.
 Parkyn. "Never Again."
 Past and Future (The War and After).
 Pilkington. Land Settement for Soldiers.
 Problems of International Settlement.
 Radziwill. The Firebrand of Bolshevism.
 Raleigh. England and the War.
 Reconstruction. Meaning of.
 ——— Soldiers Re-establishment Bulletin.
 Sayre. Experiments in International Administration.
 Secerov. Economic Phenomena before and after War.

- Shaw.** Peace Conference Hints.
Unwin. As a Man thinketh.
Walston. English-Speaking Brotherhood of League of Nations.
Ward. Securities of Peace.
Warman. The Soldiers Colonist.
Wellman. The force Supreme.
Willmore. Story of king Constantine.
Wood. The Great Change.
Worsfold. The War and Social Reform.
York. Leagues of Nations, Ancient and Modern.

DROIT ET ÉCONOMIE POLITIQUE.

A

	PAGE.
ANNUAIRE statistique (Province de Québec), 1918...	377
——— international de législation agricole. Vol. VII. 1917...	408
——— général de la France et de l'étranger (1919)...	273
——— de législation étrangère. 1913, 1914-15...	382
ANTOINE (Ch.) — Cours d'économie sociale (5e éd.)...	414
ANTOINE (Paul). Loi sur les loyers (1918)...	309
Avenir (l') de l'expansion économique de la France...	419
AZÉMA (L.) et GUNARD (A.) Loi relative aux modifications apportées aux baux à loyer...	311

B

BAINVILLE (J.) Histoire de trois générations. 1815-1918...	396
BARCLAY (Sir Thos.) Arbitrage et relations internationales après la paix (Trad.)	268
BARTHOU (Louis). Sur les routes du droit...	388
BATARDON (Léon). Les Taxes sur les paiements et sur les dépenses de luxe...	417
BAUDRILLART (Mgr A.) Une Campagne française...	397
<i>Belgique</i> 1914-1915. Heures de détresse...	409
BELLET (Daniel). Crises économiques...	419
BÉRARD (Victor). La Révolte de l'Asie (3e éd.)...	387
BERGES (M.) et BESSON (F.) Le Problème monétaire et fiduciaire...	418
BERTHÉLEMY (H.) Traité élémentaire de droit administratif. 8e éd. 1916	354
BESSE (R. P. Dom). L'Eglise et les libertés...	369
BILLETER (Hans). Le Crédit foncier rural en Suisse...	421
BLONDEL (Georges). Pour mieux juger les Allemands...	395
BONALD. Divers—Préface par le Cte L. de Montesquiou...	397
BOURBONNIÈRE (Avila). La Mutualité...	410
BOUTIN (Albert). Les Réquisitions militaires, etc...	346
BRIAND (Ch.) Le Dépeuplement de la France...	401
BUGNIET (M.) Traité du bornage...	334
Bulletin de la société de législation comparée (1917-1918)...	258
——— du ministère du Travail (France), 1918...	414
——— des lois (France), 1918...	313
——— de la statistique générale (France), 1916-17...	431
——— de statistique et de législation comparée, 1918. 1, 2...	431
——— mensuel de la statistique agricole (Canada), 1919...	
——— de la Chambre de commerce française de Montréal (1916-1917)...	378

C

CAMBON (Victor). Où allons-nous?...	419
CASSIN (René). La Conception des droits de l'Etat en matière successorale...	381
CAYLA (J.-M.) De la loi sur les dommages de guerre...	309
CHAUVEAU (Dr C.) Le Remembrement de la propriété rurale...	324
CHAMBONNAUD (L.) La Technique des affaires. Tomes 1, 2, 3...	423

CHARONNOT (l'abbé J.) Mgr de la Luzerne et les serments pendant la Révolution.....	367
CHOPIN (Jules). Le Complot de Sarajevo.....	388
CHOPIN (J.) et OSUSKY (S.) Magyars et Pangermanistes.....	388
CLÉMENTCEAU (G.) La France devant l'Allemagne.....	395
CLERGET (Pierre). Manuel d'économie commerciale (Nlle éd., 1919).....	422
Codes. Suppléments, 1915-1917 (France).....	309
COLER (Bird S.) Deux et deux font quatre (Trad.).....	406
COMBAT (F. J.) L'Application de l'impôt sur le revenu. 1914-1916.....	422
————— L'impôt sur les bénéfices de la guerre. 1914-1917.....	422
Conférence parlementaire internationale (1917).....	430
————— coloniale (France). Juillet 1917.....	410
Congrès de l'A.C.J.C. à Saint-Hyacinthe, 1916 (Rapport officiel).....	410
COURTOIS-SUFFIT et GIROUX (R.) La Cocaïne.....	340
CROLY (H.) Les Promesses de la vie américaine.....	386

D

D'AGNEL (abbé G. A.) Benoît XV et le conflit européen. 2 vol.....	369
DAUDET (Léon). Le Poignard dans le dos.....	391
DALLOZ. Code des assurances. 6e éd.....	346
————— Code des accidents du travail. 6e éd.....	320
————— Code des boissons et alcools.....	342
Débats du Sénat (Canada). Sessions 1919.....	379
————— de la Chambre des communes (Canada). Sessions 1919.....	379
DEGUIRE (A. S.) Code Civil de la province de Québec. (Edition Dorais et Dorais.) 4e éd., 1919. Revue et mise à date par —.....	372
DEJONGH (Ch.) et YSEUX (Victor). Le Droit et la guerre. Tome. I.....	272
DE MONZIE. Rome sans Canossa.....	395
DENIS (E.) L'Allemagne et la paix.....	388
DESCHANEL (Paul). Paroles françaises.....	388
DESTHIEUX (F. J.) L'Evolution régionaliste.....	353
DIMIER (Louis). L'Action libérale dans les élections.....	396
————— Les Tronçons du serpent.....	396
Discours sur le budget (Ass. Lég. de Québec). 30 janvier 1919.....	379
Documents relatifs à la Guerre. 1914-1915-1916.....	271
DONAT (J.) et SIGNOREL (J.) Les Crimes inexpiables.....	394
DORAIS et DORAIS. Tarif d'honoraires (province de Québec). 1917.....	376
DOYON (le P. C.) Au régime de l'eau.....	411
DUGUIT (Léon). Jean-Jacques Rousseau, Kant et Hegel (Doctrines politiques). 386	
DUTHOIT (Eugène). Aux confins de la morale et du droit public.....	275

E

ÉCONOMISTE (l') français. 1919. Tome I.....	408
ELOY (Maurice). Les Droits du critique littéraire et dramatique.....	362
EMARD (Mgr J. M.) Le Code de droit canonique.....	364
ESCOUFLAIRE (R. C.) L'Irlande ennemie. — ?.....	388
ESMEIN (Paul). Aux confins de la morale et du droit public.....	275

F

PAGE.

FAGUET (Emile). Le Féminisme.	396
FAUCHILLE (P.) et BASDEVANT (J.) Jurisprudence britannique en matière de prises maritimes.	272
FÉRASSON (Louis). L'Industrie du fer.	423
FÉRAUD (M.-A.) La Femme devant les urnes.	280
FOUILLÉE (Alfred). L'Idée moderne du droit (7e éd.)	256
FOURNOL (E.) De la succession d'Autriche.	396
<i>France</i> . Nos richesses coloniales.	410
France-Amérique. 1918.	405
FRANÇOIS (G.) Le Commerce.	423
FRONDEVAUX (H.) La Grande route de l'ancien monde.	395

G

GAFFAREL (Paul). Notre expansion coloniale en Afrique.	410
GARNER (Jas. W.) Le Pouvoir exécutif américain en temps de guerre (Trad.).	289
GAYOT (André). La Politique de demain.	388
Gazette (la) du Travail (Canada), 1918.	377
GÉRARD (A.) Nos alliés d'Extrême-Orient.	396
GIRARD (P. F.) Manuel élémentaire de droit romain.	261
GRAND (Roger). Le Contrat de Complant.	297
GRUMBACH (S.) L'Allemagne annexionniste.	271
GUILLAUME II. Les discours de — pendant la Guerre.	272
GUTTON (G.) Notions sur la propriété industrielle et commerciale.	361

H

HICKMAN (A. L.) Atlas universel: politique, statistique, commerce.	423
HILL (David Jayne). La Crise de la démocratie aux Etats-Unis (Trad.).	386
HÉRICOURT (Dr J.) Les Maladies des sociétés.	411
HERRIOT (Edouard). Créer.	396
HERRON (G. D.) Woodrow Wilson et la paix mondiale.	386
HOWARD (Ebezener). Villes—Jardins de demain (Trad.).	353
HUBERT (Lucien). Une Politique coloniale.	286

J

JACQUEMONT (A.) Le Délit de mensonge dans les sociétés par actions.	345
JAUREGUY (R. C. Pierre). L'Industrie allemande et la Guerre.	419
JOHANNET (René). Le Principe des nationalités.	267
Journal (le) officiel (France), 1918-19.	287
— — — des Economistes. 1918-19.	407
Journaux du Sénat (Canada), 1919.	379
— — — de la Chambre des communes (Canada), 1919.	379
— — — de l'Assemblée Législative (Québec), 1919.	379
— — — du conseil législatif (Québec). Vol. LII. 1918.	379

K

	PAGE.
KAHN (Otto H.) Le Droit au-dessus de la race.....	386

L

LABAT (Dr Emmanuel). L'Ame paysanne.....	397
LEBON (André). Problèmes économiques nés de la guerre.....	419
LECLERCQ (Dr J.) et MAZEL (P.) La Main d'œuvre nationale après la guerre..	396
LECOUTURIER (Henry). Bénéfices de guerre, décisions, etc.....	350
LEGENDRE (Maurice). La Paix prochaine et la mission des alliés.....	396
LÉOUZON LE DUC (C.) L'Individu avec l'Etat.....	406
LE ROUX (Hugues). La France et le monde. Tome II.....	394
————— L'Amour aux Etats-Unis.....	400
LETOURNEAU (Ch.) L'Evolution de la propriété.....	324
————— L'Evolution du commerce dans les diverses races humaines.	423
Libre-Echange (le) international—Conférences, 1918.....	420
LONGUET (Jean). La Politique internationale du Marxisme.....	406
LOUIS (Paul). Les Lois ouvrières.....	351
————— Le Syndicalisme européen.....	414
————— Histoire du mouvement syndical en France (1789-1910) 2e éd..	414
LORTIE (Edm.) Emprunts municipaux.....	375
LOTE (René). Les Intellectuels dans la société française.....	385
LYSIS. Vers la démocratie nouvelle.....	406

M

MADAY (André de). Législation sociale comparée. Tome I.....	351
MAITROT (Général). La Paix qu'il faut à la France.....	388
MARC (Karl). Misère de la philosophie.....	403
MARCHAND (L.) Les Idées de Berruyer.....	389
MARGUERITTE (Paul). L'Immense effort (1915-1916).....	396
MASPERO (G.) La Chine.....	388
MAURRAS (Ch.) Les Chefs socialistes pendant la guerre.....	398
MÉLINE (Jules). Le Salut par la terre.....	396
Mémoriaux du Conseil de 1661. Publiés par Jean de Boislisle.....	293
MILLIOUD (Maurice). La Caste dominante allemande.....	396
MONTEUX (B. et PETIT (R. M.) Les Loyers de guerre.....	309
MORGAN (J. de). Contre les barbares de l'Orient.....	388
MONTESQUIOU (Cte Léon de). Le Réalisme de Bonald.....	397
Montréal, Charte de la cité de (Edition 1913).....	378
————— Lois amendant la charte de la cité de Montréal depuis 1913 jusqu'à date. 1918.....	378
MOULIN (René). La Guerre et les neutres.....	396

P

PANGERMANNISME (le) continental sous Guillaume II, 1888-1914 (Trad.)..	390
Parti (le) socialiste, la guerre et la paix.....	406
PETIT (Marcel). Impôt général sur le revenu.....	422

	PAGE.
PICARD (Alfred). Les Chemins de fer...	428
PILLET (A.) Des personnes morales en droit international privé...	266
———— Les Conventions de La Haye (1890-1907)...	268
PINARD (A.) La Consommation; le bien-être et le luxe...	418
PIQUET (Victor). Le Maroc...	416
POINCARÉ (Raymond), président de la République. Messages, discours, allocutions, etc., de —. 1914-1918...	271
POTHIER. Traité du douaire...	300
POULIOT (Jean-François). Le Droit paroissial de la Province de Québec...	375
———— Le Nouveau code municipal annoté. Province de Québec (2e éd.)...	375
———— Le Supplément au même...	375
Prisonniers français en Allemagne, 1914-1917 (Gouvernement espagnol.)...	272
PROBUS. La Plus grande France...	396
———— L'Organisation de la démocratie...	396
Procès-verbaux des séances du Sénat (Canada), 1918...	379
PUPIN (René). Richesse privée et finances françaises...	417

R

RAPPORTS judiciaires officiels de Québec. C.B.R. Vol. XXVII, 1918...	376
———— judiciaires officiels de Québec. C.R. Vol. LIV, 1918...	376
RAVIART (Emile). L'Impôt cédulaire...	417
RAYMOND (J.) Notre Clémenceau jugé par un catholique...	395
Réforme (la) sociale. Tomes V, VI, 1918...	397
RENARD (Georges). Les Répercussions économiques de la guerre actuelle sur la France (1914-1917)...	419
Révolution russe. Première année de la (mars 1917-mars 1918.)...	271
Revue de jurisprudence. Vol. XXIV. 1918...	376
—— (la) légale. Tome XXIV, 1918...	376
—— (la) du notariat. Vol. XXI. 1918-19...	376
—— du droit public. Tome XXXV. 1918...	275
—— politique et parlementaire (1916-1917)...	275
—— d'économie politique. 1918...	408
—— trimestrielle canadienne. 1918-19...	404
—— (la) politique. 1918...	388
RICHARD (Louis-Arthur). Des délits de presse...	372
RIVET (Charles). En Yougoslavie...	388
ROCHE (Jules). Quand serons-nous en République?...	385
ROUX (Mis de). L'Etat et la natalité...	401
———— La République de Bismarck...	389
ROVÈRE (J.) Les Survivances françaises dans l'Allemagne napoléonienne. 1815-1914...	395

S

SAGOT DU VAUROUX (Mgr). L'Action catholique au temps présent...	397
SAINT-CYR (Ch. de). Pourquoi l'Italie est notre alliée?...	388
SAUSER-HALL (G.) Manuel d'instruction civique et guide politique suisse...	275

	PAGE.
SAUVABE (Francis). La Cause de négligence dans le contrat de transport par mer.....	344
————— Les Actions en responsabilité contre les administrateurs de sociétés anonymes.....	345
SCELLE (Georges). Le Pacte des nations et sa liaison avec le Traité de paix...	272
SCOTT (James Brown). Une cour de justice internationale (Dotation Carnegie).	268
————— Las Convenciones, y declaraciones de La Haya de 1899 y 1907.....	268
SEYMOUR (Ch.) Les Antécédents diplomatiques de la Guerre (1870-1914). Trad..	271
SOULANGE-BODIN (A.) L'Avant-guerre allemande en Europe.....	388
Statistiques judiciaires (Province de Québec), 1918.....	377
Statuts de Québec (9 Geo. V), 1919.....	378
STIENON (Ch.) Anvers et l'avenir de l'entente.....	425
STOYANOVITCH (N.) La Serbie d'hier et de demain.....	388

T

TESSIER (Albert). La Femme dans le Pays Basque.....	396
TEXIER (Marcel). Précis de comptabilité industrielle.....	423
TODD (Alfred). Législation privée (Canada).....	379
TOULOUSE (Dr). Comment utiliser la guerre.....	396
Traité de paix entre les Puissances alliées et associées et l'Allemagne (1919)...	271
———— des fonctions des commissaires, par M***.....	304
Travail. Lois et décrets du — (France), 1918.....	351
TRÉGUIZ (Louis). L'Irlande dans la crise universelle (3 août 1914-25 juillet 1917).....	396
TRIPIER (Roger). Etude sur l'assurance contre le vol.....	347
TRUC (Gonzague). Charles Maurras et son temps.....	398

U

URUGUAY. Anuario Estadístico de la Republica oriental de —. Año 1916. Libro XXVI.....	431
---	-----

V

VALOIS (Georges). La Monarchie et la classe ouvrière.....	417
VÉRAN (Jules). Et il ne devait plus y avoir de guerre.....	395
VIDAL DE LA BLACHE (P.) La France de l'Est.....	419
Vie (la) catholique dans la France contemporaine.....	397
VISSCHER (F. de). La liberté politique en Allemagne.....	395

W

WAHL (Albert). Le Droit civil et commercial de la guerre. 4 vol.....	346
WALDECK-ROUSSEAU. Plaidoyers (2e série).....	276
WELSCHINGER (H.) La Protestation de l'Alsace-Lorraine. Les 17 février et 1er mars 1871 à Bordeaux.....	389
WETTERLÉ (l'abbé). Ce qu'était l'Alsace-Lorraine et ce qu'elle sera.....	394
WILSON, le Président. La Guerre—La Paix.....	271

DIVISIONS

DROIT FRANÇAIS, CANADIEN ET INTERNATIONAL.

- Annuaire international de législation agricole. Vol. VII. 1917.
 ——— de législation étrangère. 1913, 1914-15.
Antoine. Loi sur les loyers (1918).
Azéma et Guinard. Loi relative aux modifications apportées aux baux à loyer.
Barclay (sir Thos). Arbitrage et relations internationales après la Paix (Trad.)
Batardon. Les Taxes sur les paiements et sur les dépenses de luxe.
Barthélemy. Traité élémentaire de droit administratif. 8e éd. 1916.
Boutin. Les Réquisitions militaires, etc.
Bugniet. Traité du bornage.
 Bulletin de la société de législation comparée (1917-1918).
 ——— des lois (France), 1918.
 ——— de statistique et de législation comparée, 1918.
Cassin. La Conception des droits de l'Etat en matière successorale.
Cayla. De la loi sur les dommages de guerre.
Charonnet (l'abbé J.) Mgr de la Luzerne et les serments pendant la Révolution.
Chauveau (Dr C.) Le Remembrement de la propriété rurale.
 Codes. Suppléments, 1915-1917 (France).
Courtois, Suffit et Giroux. La Cocaïne.
Dalloz. Code des assurances. 6e éd.
 ——— Code des accidents du travail. 6e éd.
 ——— Code des boissons et alcools.
 Débats du Sénat (Canada). Sessions 1919.
 ——— de la Chambre des communes (Canada). Sessions 1919.
Deguire. Code civil de la province de Québec (Edition Dorais et Dorais). 4e éd., 1919. Revue et mise à date par —.
Dejongh et Yseux. Le Droit et la guerre. Tome I.
 Documents relatifs à la Guerre. 1914-1915-1916.
Dorais et Dorais. Tarif d'honoraires (Province de Québec). 1917.
Duthoit. Aux confins de la morale et du droit public.
Eloy. Les Droits du critique littéraire et dramatique.
Emard (Mgr J. M.) Le Code de droit canonique.
Esmein. Des effets des décisions de justice.
Fauchille et Basdevant. Jurisprudence britannique en matière de prises maritimes.
Fouillée. L'Idée moderne du droit (7e éd.).
Garner. Le Pouvoir exécutif américain en temps de guerre (Trad.).
 Gazette (la) du Travail (Canada), 1918.
Girard. Manuel élémentaire de droit romain.
Grand. Le Contrat de Complant.
Jacquemont. Le Délit du mensonge dans les sociétés par actions.
Johannet. Le Principe des nationalités.
 Journal (le) officiel (France). Novembre-mars, 1918-19.
 Journaux du Sénat (Canada), 1919.
 ——— de la Chambre des communes (Canada), 1919.
 ——— de l'Assemblée Législative (Québec), 1919.
 ——— du Conseil Législatif (Québec). Vol. LII. 1918.
Kahn. Le Droit au-dessus de la race.
Lecouturier. Bénéfices de guerre, décisions, etc.
Letourneau. L'Evolution de la propriété.

- Louis (Paul).** Les Lois ouvrières.
- Maday.** Législation sociale comparée. Tome I.
- Mémoriaux du Conseil de 1661.** Publiés par Jean de Boislisle.
- Monteux et Petit.** Les Loyers de guerre.
- Montréal.** Charte de la cité de (Edition 1913).
- Lois amendant la charte de la cité de Montréal depuis 1913 jusqu'à date. 1918.
- Pillet.** Des personnes morales en droit international privé.
- Les Conventions de La Haye (1890-1907).
- Poincaré,** président de la République. Messages, discours, allocutions, etc., de —.
- Pothier.** Traité du douaire.
- Pouliot.** Le Droit paroissial de la Province de Québec.
- Le Nouveau code municipal annoté (2e éd.).
- Supplément au même.
- Prisonniers français en Allemagne, 1914-1917** (gouvernement espagnol).
- Procès-verbaux des séances du Sénat (Canada), 1919.**
- Rapports (les) judiciaires officiels de Québec.** C.R. Vol. LIV, 1918.
- judiciaires officiels de Québec. C.B.R. Vol. XXVII, 1918.
- Revue (la) légale.** Tomes XXIV, 1918.
- (la) du notariat. Vol. XXI. 1918-19.
- du droit public. Tome XXXV. 1918.
- politique et parlementaire (1916-1917).
- de jurisprudence. Vol. XXIV. 1918.
- Richard.** Des délits de presse.
- Sauvage.** Les Actions en responsabilité contre les administrateurs de sociétés anonymes.
- La Cause de négligence dans le contrat de transport par mer.
- Scelle.** Le Pacte des nations et sa liaison avec le Traité de paix.
- Scott.** Las Convenciones, y declaraciones de La Haya de 1899 y 1907.
- Une Cour de justice internationale (Dotation Carnegie).
- Statistiques judiciaires (Province de Québec), 1918.**
- Statuts de Québec (9 Geo. V), 1919.**
- Todd.** Législation privée (Canada).
- Traité de paix entre les Puissances alliées et associées de l'Allemagne (1919).**
- Travail.** Lois et décrets du (France), 1918.
- Tripier.** Etude sur l'assurance contre le vol.
- Wahl.** Le Droit civil et commercial de la guerre. 4 vol.
- Waldeck-Rousseau.** Plaidoyers (2e série).

POLITIQUE ET PHILOSOPHIE DE L'HISTOIRE.

- Bainville.** Histoire de trois générations, 1815-1918.
- Barthou.** Sur les routes du droit.
- Baudrillart (Mgr A.)** Une Campagne française.
- Belgique 1914-1915.** Heures de détresse.
- Bérard.** La Révolte de l'Asie (3e éd.).
- Besse (R. P. Dom).** L'Eglise et les libertés.
- Blondel.** Pour mieux juger les Allemands.
- Bonald.** Divers. Préface par le Cte L. de Montesquiou.
- Chopin et Osusky.** Magyars et Pangermanistes.
- Chopin.** Le Complot de Sarajavo.
- Clemenceau.** La France devant l'Allemagne.
- Coler.** Deux et deux font quatre.
- Croly.** Les Promesses de la vie américaine.
- D'Agnel (abbé G. A.)** Benoît XV et le conflit européen. 2 vol
- Daudet.** Le Poignard dans le dos

- Denis. L'Allemagne et la paix.
 Deschanel. Paroles françaises.
 Dimier. Les Tronçons du serpent.
 ——— L'Action libérale dans les élections.
 Donat et Signorel. Les Crimes inexplicables.
 Doyon (le P. C.) Au régime de l'eau.
 Duguit. Jean-Jacques Rousseau, Kant et Hegel (Doctrines politiques).
 De Menzie. Rome sans Canossa.
 Escoufflaire. L'Irlande ennemie . . . ?
 Faguet. Le Féminisme.
 Fournol. De la succession d'Autriche.
 Froidevaux. La Grande route de l'ancien monde.
 Gayot. La Politique de demain.
 Gérard. Nos alliés d'Extrême-Orient.
 Grumbach. L'Allemagne annexioniste.
 Guillaume II. Les Discours de — pendant la Guerre.
 Herron. Woodrow Wilson et la paix mondiale.
 Hill. La Crise de la démocratie aux Etats-Unis (Trad.).
 Hubert. Une Politique coloniale.
 Labat (Dr Emmanuel). L'Ame paysanne.
 Legendre. La Paix prochaine et la mission des alliés.
 Le Roux. La France et le monde. Tome II.
 ——— L'Amour aux Etats-Unis.
 Letourneau. L'Evolution du commerce dans les diverses races humaines.
 Longuet. La Politique internationale du marxisme.
 Lote. Les Intellectuels dans la société française.
 Lysis. Vers la démocratie nouvelle.
 Maitrot (général). La Paix qu'il faut à la France.
 Marc. Misère de la philosophie.
 Marchand. Les Idées de Berryer.
 Maspero. La Chine.
 Mathiez. Danton et la paix.
 Maurras. Les Chefs socialistes pendant la guerre.
 Millioud. La Caste dominante allemande.
 Montesquiou (comte Léon de). Le Réalisme de Bonald.
 Morgan. Contre les barbares de l'Orient.
 Moulin. La Guerre et les neutres.
 Pangermanisme (le) continental sous Guillaume II, 1888-1914 (Trad.).
 Parti (le) socialiste, la guerre et la paix.
 Probus. La Plus grande France.
 ——— L'Organisation de la démocratie.
 Raymond. Notre Clemenceau jugé par un catholique.
 Révolution russe. Première année de la (Mars 1917-Mars 1918).
 Revue (la) politique. 1918.
 Rivet. En Yougoslavie.
 Roche. Quand serons-nous en République?
 Roux (Mis de). La République de Bismarck.
 Rovère. Les Survivances françaises dans l'Allemagne napoléonienne. 1815-1914.
 Sagot du Vauraux (Mgr). L'Action catholique au temps présent.
 Saint-Cyr. Pourquoi l'Italie est notre alliée?
 Sauser-Hall. Manuel d'instruction civique et guide politique suisse.
 Seymour. Les Antécédents diplomatiques de la Guerre (1870-1914). Trad.
 Soulangue-Bodin. L'Avant-guerre allemande en Europe.
 Stoyanovitch. La Serbie d'hier et de demain.
 Tessier. La Femme dans le Pays Basque.
 Tréguiz. L'Irlande dans la crise universelle (3 août 1914-25 juillet 1917).

- Truc.** Charles Maurras et son temps.
Véran. Et il ne devait plus y avoir de guerre.
Vie (la) catholique dans la France contemporaine.
Visscher. La Liberté politique en Allemagne.
Welschinger. La Protestation de l'Alsace-Lorraine. Les 17 février et 1er mars 1871 à Bordeaux.
Wetterlé (l'abbé). Ce qu'était l'Alsace-Lorraine et ce qu'elle sera.
Wilson, le Président. La Guerre—La Paix.

SCIENCES SOCIALES ET ÉCONOMIQUES.

- Annuaire** statistique (Province de Québec), 1918.
 ——— général de la France et de l'étranger (1919).
Antoine. Cours d'économie sociale (5e éd.).
Avenir (l') de l'expansion économique de la France.
Bellet. Crises économiques.
Berges et Besson. Le Problème monétaire et fiduciaire.
Billeter. Le Crédit foncier rural en Suisse.
Bourbonnière. La Mutualité.
Briand. Le Dépeuplement de la France.
Bulletin mensuel de la statistique agricole (Canada), 1919.
 ——— de la Chambre de commerce française de Montréal (1916-1917).
 ——— de la statistique générale (France), 1916-17.
 ——— du ministère du Travail (France), 1918.
Cambon. Où allons-nous?
Chambonnaud. La Technique des affaires. Tomes 1, 2, 3.
Clerget. Manuel d'économie commerciale (Nlle éd., 1919).
Combat. L'application de l'impôt sur le revenu. 1914-1916.
 ——— L'Impôt sur les bénéfices de guerre. 1914-1917.
Conférence coloniale. Juillet 1917 (France).
 ——— parlementaire internationale (1917).
Congrès de l'A.C.J.C. à Saint-Hyacinthe, 1916. (Rapport officiel.)
Desthieux. L'Evolution régionaliste.
Discours sur le budget (Ass. Lég. de Québec), 30 janvier 1919.
Economiste (l') français. 1919, Tome I.
Férasson. L'industrie du fer.
Féraud. La Femme devant les urnes.
France. Nos richesses coloniales.
France-Amérique. 1918.
François. Le Commerce.
Gaffarel. Notre expansion coloniale en Afrique.
Gutton. Notions sur la propriété industrielle et commerciale.
Héricourt (Dr J.) Les Maladies des Sociétés.
Herriot. Créer.
Hickman. Atlas universel: politique, statistique, commerce.
Howard. Villes—Jardins de demain (Trad.).
Jaureguy. L'Industrie allemande et la guerre.
Journal des Economistes. 1918-19.
Lebon. Problèmes économiques nés de la guerre.
Leclercq (Dr J.) et **Mazel.** La Main-d'œuvre nationale après la guerre.
Léouzon Le Duc. L'Individu avec l'Etat.
Libre-Echange (le) international—Conférence, 1918.
Lortie. Emprunts municipaux.
Louis. Le Syndicalisme européen.
 ——— Histoire du mouvement syndical en France (1789-1910), 2e éd
Marguerite. L'Immense effort (1915-1916).

- Méline.** Le Salut par la terre.
Petit. Impôt général sur le revenu.
Picard. Les Chemins de fer.
Pinard. La Consommation, le bien-être et le luxe.
Piquet. Le Maroc.
Pupin. Richesse privée et finances françaises.
Raviart. L'Impôt cédulaire.
Réforme (la) sociale. -1918.
Renard. Les Répercussions économiques de la guerre actuelle sur la France (1914-1917).
Revue trimestrielle canadienne. 1918-19.
——— d'économie politique. 1918.
Roux (Mis de). L'Etat et la natalité.
Stiénon. Anvers et l'avenir de l'entente.
Texier. Précis de comptabilité industrielle.
Toulouse (Dr). Comment utiliser la guerre.
Traité des fonctions des commissaires, par M***.
Uruguay. Anuario Estadístico de la Republica oriental del —. Año 1916, Libro XXVI.
Valois. La Monarchie et la classe ouvrière.
Vidal de la Blache. La France de l'Est.

PART II.

A

	PAGE.
ABEL (Annie H.) The American Indian as Participant in the Civil War....	1188
ABBOTT (E.) A Paragraph History of United States....	1217
ACKER (Paul). Les Deux cahiers....	881
ADAMI (J. Geo.) War Story of the Canadian Army Medical Corps....	683
ADAMSON (Jno. Wm.) A Short History of Education....	75
ADCOCK (A. St. J.) Songs of the World War....	855
————— For Remembrance....	475
Adult Education Committee. Final Report....	80
Agenda aide-mémoire agricole. Publié par G. Wery....	650
Agricultural Gazette of Canada. Vol. 5....	651
————— Index (1916-18)....	900
————— Research. Journal of —. Vol. 11 (1917)....	651
AJALBERT (Jean). Dans Paris la grand'ville....	332
————— Raffin Su-Su....	882
ALANIC (Mathilde). Ma Cousine Nicole....	883
————— Les Roses refleurissent....	883
Albany, Early Records of the City and County of—. Vols. 3 and 4....	1245
ALBERT (Paul). La littérature française des origines à la fin du XVIIe Siècle..	801
————— La Littérature française au 19e Siècle. 2 vol....	801
————— La Prose: Etudes sur les chefs-d'œuvres de tous les temps...	801
ALDINGTON (Richard). Images of War: Poems....	855
ALLEN (George and others). The Great War. Vol. 4....	332
ALLEN (W. E. D.) The Turks in Europe....	448
ALEXANDER (A.) A Wayfarer's Log....	480
ALEXANDRE (A.) Les Monuments français détruits par l'Allemagne....	540
Almanach de l'Action sociale Catholique, pour 1920....	1418
————— de la langue française (1920)....	1418
America's Munitions, 1917-18. Report of Benedict Crowell....	685
American Library Annual, for 1917-18....	905
————— Antiquarian Society. Proceedings of the —. Vol. 27....	1185
————— Journal of Mathematics. Vol. 40. 1918....	599
————— Naturalist. Vol. 52 (1918)....	610
————— Architect. Vol. 114....	707
————— Society of Civil Engineers. Vol. 44, Pts. 1 and 2....	744
————— Historical Association. Report, for 1916. Vol. 1....	1182
————— Literary Year Book, for 1919....	904
————— Nautical Almanac, for the year 1921....	687
————— Forestry. Vol. 24....	648

	PAGE.
American Ethnology, Bureau of —. Bulletin No. 70. (Prehistoric Villages, etc., of Colorado. By J. W. Fenkes.)	1184
———— Historical Association. Report for 1916. Vol. 2.	1218
———— Institute of Mining Engineers. Vols. 60.	744
Americana. Vol. 12.	1182
Américanistes. Congrès de la Société des —. 12e Session.	1166
———— Journal de la Société des —. Tomes 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.	1166
Americanization Conference (1919). Proceedings of —.	85
ANDRÉ (Louis). Les Etats chrétiens des Balkans depuis 1815.	449
ANDRÉ (M. A.) Le Catholicisme aux Etats-Unis.	1196
ANDREWS (Chas. M.) Colonial Folkways. (Chron. of Am.)	1219
———— The Fathers of New England (Chron. of Am. Vol. 6).	1219
ANGLADE (Joseph). Grammaire élémentaire de l'ancien français.	787
Annals of Botany. Vol. 32.	645
Annuaire pontifical catholique, pour 1919.	919
———— des longitudes. 1918-1919.	919
Archæological Reports (Ontario) for 1916 and 1917.	1184
Archæology. Proceedings of the Society of Biblical —. Vol. 11 (1917).	651
Archives. Report of the Ontario Bureau — for 1917.	1277
ARKWRIGHT (John S.) The Supreme Sacrifice: Poems.	855
Armées. Services—Notions sur l'organisation générale des —.	686
ARNOUX (Alex.) Abisag, ou l'Eglise transportée par la Foi.	884
Art and War. Canadian War Memorials.	696
Art and Archaeology. Vol. 7.	1184
ASTON (Sir Geo.) Memories of a Marine.	480
ATHERTON (Gertrude). The Avalanche.	828
ATTERIDGE (A. H.) Marshal Foch and His Theory of Modern War.	682
Au Front de France.	332
Au Pays de l'Erable.	1410
AUBANEL (Théodore). Un Chantre provençal de la beauté, par Nicolas Welter (Trad.)	480
AUBRY (E.), AUDIC (C.), CROUSET (P.). Histoire illustrée de la littérature française.	801
AULNEAU (J.) Au Front britannique.	332
AUTEN (Lt. Com. Harold). "2" Boat Adventures.	686
AUTIN (Albert). L'Echec de la Réforme en France au XVIe siècle.	37
AUSTIN (F. B.) According to Orders.	828
Aveu (l') de la défaite allemande.	332
Aviation (The) Pocket-Book, for 1918.	588
———— in Canada, 1918. Compiled by A. Sullivan.	588
AYRES (L. P.) The War with Germany.	332

B

BAC (F.) Souvenirs d'exil.	544
BACHELLER (Irving). A Man for the Ages.	828

	PAGE.
BACON (Admiral Sir Reginald). The Dover Patrol. 2 Vols.	686
BACON (R. F.) and HAMOR (W. A.) The American Petroleum Industry.	594
BAILEY (V.) Wild Animals of Glacier National Park.,	634
BAINVILLE (Jacques). Louis II de Bavière.	494
BAIRD (Spencer F.) A Biography of —. By Wm. H. Dall.	1222
BALCH (E. S. and Eugenia). Art and man.	689
BALLOU (H.) The Free Press.	802
BANNERJEE (D. N.) India's Nation Builders.	461
Baptist Year Book (Ont. and Queb.) for 1918.	1198
——— Baptist Handbook (The) for 1919.	40
BARBE (Louis A.) Sidelights on the history, industries and social life in Scotland.	397
BARBOSA (Duarte). The Book of —. By M. L. Dames. (Vol. 44, 2nd ser. Hackluyt Soc.)	912
BARBUSSE (Henri). Nous autres ——.	882
——— Clarté.	882
BARDIN (R.) Le Magnéto à la portée de tout le monde.	768
BAREILLES (Bertrand). Constantinople.	551
BARNETT (Canon). His Life, Work and Friends. By His Wife.	481
BARRIE (J. M.) Echoes of the War.	828
BARRETT (J. W.) The War Work of the Y.M.C.A. in Egypt.	332
BARTHOU (Louis). Les Amours d'un poète.	491
"BARTIMEUS". The Navy Eternal.	686
BARTLETT (Vernon). Behind the Scenes at the Peace Conference.	332
BASHFORD (Rev. Jas. W.) The Oregon Missions.	1391
BASTIEN (Hermès). Les Eaux grises.	1410
BAUDELAIRE (Ch.) Lettres inédites à sa mère.	481
BAUDRILLART (A.) Histoire de France. Cours préparatoire, élémentaire, moyen et supérieur.	410
BAUMANN (A. A.) Persons and Politics of the Transition.	473
BAYARD (Em.) Les Grands maîtres de l'Art.	695
——— Le Style Renaissance.	690
BAYLIS (S. M.) Echoes of the Great War.	1410
BAZET (L. M.) After Death Communications.	592
BAZIN (R.) Les Nouveaux Oberlé.	886
BEAUCHAMP (Pat.) Fanny Goes to War.	332
BEAUNE (V.) L'Elevage rationnel des animaux de basse-cour.	659
BEAUNIER (André). Joseph Joubert et la Révolution.	492
——— La Jeunesse de Joubert.	492
BÉDIER (Joseph). Les Légendes épiques. Tomes II.	867
BEERBOHN (Max). Seven Men.	478
Belgique: Un Souvenir historique (1914-1918).	438
——— La Campagne de l'armée belge.	332
BELL (M.) What of the Night?	856
BENDA (J.) Belphegor.	855
BENJAMIN (R.) Grandgoujon.	882

	PAGE.
BENNETT (J. J.) The Dover Patrol.....	332
BENNETT (M.) Under the Periscope.....	686
BENOIT (Pierre). L'Atlantide.....	882
BENOIST-D'AZY (Vtesse). Djelal.....	886
BENSON (E. F.) The White Eagle of Poland.....	445
BENSTEAD (H. E.) Furniture.....	735
BENTWICH (N.) Palestine of the Jews: Past, Present and Future.....	549
BÉLAND (Dr H.) Mille et un jour en prison à Berlin.....	332
————— My Three Years in a German Prison.....	332
BELCHER'S Farmers' Almanac, for 1919.....	1404
BERESFORD (J. D.) Housemates.....	828
BERGSON. La Philosophie de, par Harald Hoffding.....	63
BERNARD (Jean-Marc). François Villon (1431-1463). Sa vie, son œuvre.....	800
BERNARD (Tristan). Souvenirs épars d'un ancien cavalier.....	885
BERTHELOT (M.) Science et éducation.....	65
BERTHEM-BONTOUX. Les Françaises et la Grande Guerre.....	332
BERTRIN (Geo.) Un Miracle d'aujourd'hui.....	667
BEWSHER (Paul). Green Balls.....	332
BIENSTOCK (J. W.) Raspoutine—la fin d'un régime.....	447
BIENSTOCK (J.) et MARTEL (Ch.) Guerre et Paix.....	879
BIGELOW (P.) Genserie, King of the Vandals.....	326
BILLY (A.) Scènes de la vie littéraire à Paris.....	886
BINGHAM (Comer. Hon. Barry). Falklands, Jutland and the Bight.....	686
BINYON (L.) For Dauntless France.....	332
————— The Four Years: War Poems.....	856
————— The New World: Poems.....	856
BISMARCK. Par G. Lacour-Gayet.....	482
BLACK (Clementina). A New way of housekeeping.....	735
BLAIR (Rt. Rev. Sir David H.) A Medley of Memories.....	482
BLAKE (W. H.) Brown Waters.....	1410
BLANC-PERIDIER (A.) Le Cantique de la Patrie.....	868
BLUMENTHAL (D.) Alsace-Lorraine.....	433
BLUNT (Fanny, Lady). My Reminiscences.....	482
BLUNT (W. S.) My Diaries, 1888-1914.....	482
BOAS (F.) Kutenai Tales (Amer. Ethn. No. 59).....	1184
BOISSIÈRE (Alb.) L'Extravagant Teddy.....	884
BOGART Family (the) in Canada.....	1286
BONE (David W.) Merchantmen at arms.....	686
BONNAL (Général). Voyage d'histoire militaire de Mgr le duc d'Orléans en Bohême (août 1910).....	432
Bookman (The). Vols. 53 and 54.....	898
Book plates. List of Canadian —.....	902
Book-Price Current (Eng.) Vol. 32 (1918).....	905
Book (The) Review Digest, for 1918.....	900
BOOTH (E.) and HILL (G. L.) The War Romance of the Salvation Army.....	332
BORDEAUX (H.) Les Pierres du foyer.....	855

	PAGE.
BORDEAUX (H.) Sur le Rhin.....	855
——— Une honnête femme.....	886
BOSWELL'S Life of Johnson. Selections from —. Ed. by R. W. Chapman...	492
BOTANICAL (The) Gazette. Vol. 66.....	645
BOUCHOR (M.) Anthologie de la chanson populaire.....	722
BOUDOT (Emile). Guide de mécanique.....	746
BOULLANGER (E.) Distillerie agricole et industrielle.....	736
BOUNIELS (Gaston). Histoire de la révolution de 1848.....	432
BOURASSA (H.) Le Canada apostolique.....	1195
BOURGEOIS (E.) History of Modern France, 1815-1913 (Cambridge Hist. Ser.).	304
BOUTET (Frédéric). Celles qui les attendent.....	882
BOUTET DE MONVEL (R.) Grands seigneurs et bourgeois d'Angleterre.....	475
BOUTROUX (Em.) Pages choisies.....	881
BOYCE (Adam). The Great Beyond and its Inhabitants.....	592
BOYD (Frank M.) A Pelican's tale.....	482
BOYLESVE (M. de). Principe de littérature.....	800
BRAILS福德 (H. N.) Across the Blockade.....	544
BREADSTED (J. H.) Ancient Times. A history of the early world.....	315
BRENNAN (H.) Sidelights on Russia.....	447
BRERETON (Lt. Col. F. S.) The Great War and the R.A.M.C.....	332
BRETON-BONNARD (L.) Le Reboisement par les résineux.....	648
BRIDGE (F. M.) The Great World War.....	332
BRIGGS (M. S.) Through Egypt in War-time.....	560
BRIGHT (C.) Telegraphy, Aeronautics and war.....	768
BRISSON (Adolphe). Le Théâtre pendant la guerre (9e série).....	801
<i>British Columbia</i> , University Calendar, for 1919-20.....	86
——— Academy. Proceedings of the —. 1913-14, 1915-16.....	911
——— American Discords and Concords.....	1217
——— School at Athens. The Annual of —. No. 22 (1916-18).....	911
BROCA (Aug.) Troubles locomoteurs consécutifs aux plaies de guerre.....	673
Brotherhood Locomotive Engineers Journal. Vol. 52.....	752
BROUSSAN-GAUBERT (Jeanne). Raviendra-t-il?.....	882
BRUNOT (Ferd.) Histoire de la langue française. Tome 5.....	788
BRYANT (L.) Six Red Months in Russia.....	447
BRYCE (Viscount). Essays and Addresses in War Time.....	855
BUCHAN (J.) Mr. Standfast.....	829
BUCHANAN (Capt. A.) Three years of War in East Africa.....	332
BUCHANAN (J. Y.) Accounts Rendered.....	579
BUCHANAN (M.) The City of Trouble.....	447
BUCKROSE (J. E.) The Tale of Mr. Tubbs.....	829
——— Marriage while you wait.....	829
BUFFON. Par Louis Dimier.....	609
Builder (The). Vol. 114.....	703
Bulletin (le) médical de Québec. Vol. 19.....	1413
——— of the Tory Botanical Club. Vol. 45.....	645
——— of the Society of Philadelphia. Vol. 15, 16.....	510

	PAGE.
Bureau of American Ethnology. Bulletin 59 (Boas, F., Kutani Tales.)	1184
BURKE (T.) Out and about.	829
BURNEY (Rev. C. F.) Israel's Settlement in Canaan, etc. (The Schweich Lectures.)	52
BURNS (D.) and KERR (G. L.) Coal Mining.	625
BURR (A.) By I. Jenkinson.	1222
BURROUGH (E. R.) Tarzan and the Jewels of Opar.	830
BUTLER (Cuthbert). Benedictine Monachism.	33
BUTLER (R.) The New Eastern Europe.	445
BUXTON (A. R.) The Rifle Brigade: A Memoir. Ed. by E. S. Wood.	483
BUXTON (Lady Victoria). A Memoir. By Geo. W. E. Russell.	483
BUXY (B. de). La Primeneige du lointain donjon.	882
BYARS (W. V.) The Handbook of Oratory.	806
BYRON (Lord). Les Dernières années de —. Par l'auteur de "Robert Emmet".	483
BYSE (Charles). Swédenborg: Le Savant—Le philosophe—Le révélateur.	503

C

CABLE (B.) Air Men O' War.	332
CABLE (G. W.) The Flower of the Chapdelains.	830
Cahiers d'une femme de la zone.	884
CAILLAUX (Joseph). Par Paul Vergnet.	483
CALHOUN (A. W.) A Social History of the American Family. Vol. 3.	1217
CALKIN (J. B.) History of Canada.	1273
Cambridge (The) History of American History. Vol. 2.	803
———— University Calendar, for 1919-20.	78
———— Readings in history. Ed. by G. Simpson.	802
CAMP (Walter). Keeping fit all the way.	725
Canada. Report on Overseas Military Forces of — (1918).	683
———— in the Great War. Vol. 3.	1274
———— (le) ecclésiastique. Pour 1919.	1194
———— (le) français, tome 2 (1919).	789
Canadian Poems of the Great War.	1410
———— Singers and their Songs. Comp. by Edw. S. Coswell.	1410
———— (The) Scottish — Poems.	1410
———— (The) Ass. for prevention of Tuberculosis. 18th Sept. 1918.	672
———— (The) Antiquarian, for 1916.	1413
———— Engineer. Vol. 34 (1918).	744
———— illustrated Shorthand Writer (1880-83).	1414
———— (The) Jersey Cattle Club Record. Vol. 3.	659
———— Poultry Review. Vol. 41.	659
———— (The) Horticulturist. Vol. 41.	663
———— Military Gazette. Vol. 33.	683
———— Percheron Stud Book. Vol. 3.	659
———— (The) Ayrshire Herd Book. Vol. 28.	659
———— Swine Breeders Record. Vol. 29 (1918).	659
———— (The) Standard Bred Stud Book. Vol. 2.	659

	PAGE.
CANDER (Edmund). The Long Road to Baghdad. 2 Vols.	332
CANDLER (Edmund). The Sepoy.	683
CANDOLE (Alec De). The Faith of a Subaltern.	45
CAPPER (A.) A Rambler's Recollections and Reflections.	483
CAPUS (Alfred). Qui perd gagne.	879
CAREY (A. E.) et OLIVER (F. W.) Tidal Lands.	759
Carnegie Institute. Annual Report, for 1918-1919.	911
CARTNELL (H.) For Remembrance.	332
CARON (l'abbé Ivan). La Colonisation sous la domination française.	1273
CASSAL (O. Gevin). Légende d'Alsace.	433
CASSELLS. ("Scout Joe") With the Black Watch.	332
CASTLE (A. and G.) Minniglen.	830
Catholic "Who's Who", 1919.	474
—— (The) Encyclopedia and its Makers. Supplementary Vol. 1919.	908
—— Record Society. Vol. 21.	34
CATO (Conrad). The Navy in Mesopotamia, 1914-1917.	332
—— The Navy Everywhere.	686
CAUNTER (Capt. J. A. L.) 13 Days: the chronicle of an escape from German prison.	332
CAUSSE-MAËL (Fred). Jolicœur, tommy canadien.	884
CÉARD (Henry). Terrains à vendre au bord de la mer.	882
CERTUS. Vérités de guerre et contre-vérités.	332
CERVANTÈS. Par José Gómez Ocana.	483
CHABERT (J.) et LABERNADIE. Les Vices de prononciation et leur correction.	788
CHABROL (A.) Tabou.	885
CHALIER (A.) et CHALIER (J.) La Gangrène gazeuse.	673
CHAMBERLAIN (A.) Vacation Tramps in New Zealand Highlands.	1381
CHAMBERS (R. W.) In Secret.	831
CHAMPLY (René). Encyclopédie du bâtiment et de l'habitation.	705
CHAPLICKA (M. A.) The Turks of Central Asia in history and at the present day.	460
CHAPON (Mgr). La Femme chrétienne et française.	66
CHASE (B.) The Dartmoor Window Again.	831
—— Completed Tales of My Knights and Ladies.	831
Chemical Dictionary. The Condensed —.	594
CHEREL (A.) Explication des articles d'Issy.	47
—— Fénélon au XVIIIe siècle.	800
CHESTERTON (Cecil). A History of the United States.	1219
CHESSIN (Serge de). Au Pays de la démence rouge.	447
CHEVRILLON (André). Près des combattants.	332
CHOCARNE (Le P.) Par le Père M. J. Ollivier.	484
CHOVINARD (Ernest). Sur mer et sur terre.	1410
Chronology of the War. Vol. 1 (1914-15). With atlas.	332
Chosés (les) qui s'en vont.	1410
CHUQUET (Arthur). Allemands d'hier et d'aujourd'hui.	442
Church Quarterly Review. Vol. 86.	51
—— of England. Official Year-Book, for 1919.	39

	PAGE.
"Cielo (Astra)". Signs, Omens and Superstitions.	592
Civil Engineering. Cyclopedia of —. By Fr. E. Turneure.	742
CLARKE (Edith E.) Guide to the Use of Government Publications.	905
CLARKE (F.) The Ivory Cross.	832
CLARKE (Jos. I. C.) Japan at First Hand.	558
CLARKE (V. Alice). The Vision of Democracy.	1410
CLAPIER (Mme Génina). La Serbie légendaire.	878
CLAUDE (Geo.) Causeries sur le radium et les nouvelles radiations.	768
CLEMENCEAU (Georges). Par Auguste Mailloux.	484
———— Par Camille Ducray.	484
———— the man and his Time. By H. M. Hyndman.	484
———— Le Grand Pan.	855
———— The Strongest (Les plus forts) Trans.	887
CLIFFORD (Lady). Our Day on the Gold Coast.	563
CLIVE (Lord). The Life of —. By Sir George Forrest.	484
CLOUSTON (J. S.) The Man from the Clouds.	832
CLOUZOT (Henri). Pierre Ranson, "Les grands ornemanistes".	714
Clydesdale (The) Stud Book of Canada.	659
COBB (Irvin S.) The Glory of the Coming.	332
COBDEN (R.) The International man. By J. A. Hobson.	484
COCHIN (Denys). Louis-Philippe.	432
CODY (H. A.) The Unknown Wrestler.	1410
COLDEN (Cadw.) Letters and Papers (1711-1742).	1244
COLDICOTT (R.) London Men in Palestine and how they Marched to Jerusalem.	332
COLES PACHA (C. E. C.) Recollections and Reflections.	485
COMNENE (N. P.) Notes sur la guerre roumaine (1916-17).	449
Commission de Géographie du Canada. Rapport pour 1917.	1396
———— of Conservation. Report for 1918.	648
CONAN (Laure). L'Obscure souffrance.	1410
Conference of American Teachers of International Law.	83
Congress of Vienna (1815) A Peace Congress.	332
———— Library of —. A list of Atlases and Maps (War).	905
Connecticut Historical Society. Collections. Vol. 17.	1239
Connoisseur (The). Vols. 51 and 52.	698
"CONNOR (Ralph)". The Angel and the Star.	1410
CONSTANTINE. The story of King —. By J. S. Willmore.	450
Construction. Vol. 11.	707
Contes (les) jolis de Noël.	880
COOKE (F. B.) Single-handed Cruising.	710
COOK (C. W.) Steel Shipbuilding.	710
COOK (J.) America Picturesque and Descriptive. 3 vols.	1372
COOKE (M. B.) The Cricket.	832
COPELAND (John M.) The Trail of the swinging Lanterns.	754
COPPIER (André-Charles). Les Eaux-fortes de Rembrandt.	712
COPPINS (Marie). Pour servir à l'éducation de nos enfants (Trad.).	75
COPPLESTONE (B.) The Last of the Grenvilles.	832

	PAGE.
CORELLI (Marie). <i>The Young Diana</i>	832
CORNELOUP (Claudino). <i>L'Épopée du Vingt-Deuxième</i>	1275
CORWIN (Edw. S.) <i>John Marshall and the Constitution (Chron. of Am.)</i> ...	1219
CORY (G. E.) <i>The Rise of South Africa. Vol. 3</i>	469
COSGROVE (Lt. Col. L. Moore). <i>Afterthoughts</i>	332
COSTE (Pierre). <i>Saint Vincent de Paul et les Dames de la Charité</i>	24
COUILLARD-DESPRÉS (l'abbé A.) <i>Observations sur l'histoire de l'Acadie française de M. Moreau</i>	1335
COULTON (G. G.) <i>Social Life in Britain from the Conquest to Reformation</i> ..	378
Country Life in America. Vol. 33.....	657
COURTNEY (W. L. and J. E.) <i>Pillars of Empire</i>	478
COXON (S. W.) <i>Dover during the Dark Days</i>	332
CRANAGE (D. H. S.) <i>The War and Unity</i>	855
CRAWFORD (T. C.) <i>Carnet d'un Américain (Trad.)</i>	433
Crime (le) par l'auteur de "J'accuse". Vol. 2 et 3.....	434
CROFT (W. D.) <i>Three Years with the 9th (Scottish Division)</i>	332
Cumulative Book Index. For 1918-19.....	900
CUNNINGHAM (Brysson). <i>A Treatise on the Principles and Practice of Harbour Engineering</i>	759
CUNNINGHAM (W.) <i>The Secret of Progress</i>	44
Current History of the European War. Vol. 8.....	332
CUSTANCE (Adm. Sir Reg.) <i>War at Sea</i>	686
CVIJIC (Jovan). <i>La Péninsule balkanique</i>	513
CZERNIN (Count O.) <i>In the World War</i>	332

D

DAFOE (John W.) <i>Over the Canadian Battlefields</i>	332
D'AGNEL (abbé Arnaud). <i>Le DeProfundis médité</i>	47
Dairy Conference, Dominion — <i>Proceedings of</i> — held at Ottawa, 1918.....	660
D'ALENÇON (Ubaldo). <i>Leçons d'histoire franciscaine</i>	25
DALTON (H.) <i>With British Guns in Italy</i>	332
DANE (E.) <i>British Campaigns in the near East (1914-1918)</i>	332
DANA (E. S.) and others. <i>A Century of Science in America</i>	572
DANIELS (Josephus). <i>The Navy and the Nation</i>	687
D'ANNUNZIO (Gabriele). <i>Par André Geiger</i>	800
————— <i>Francesca de Rimini (Trad.)</i>	894
————— <i>Poésies: 1878-1893 (Trad.)</i>	894
D'ARCHIMBAUD (D.) <i>Une Vie intime</i>	881
D'ARLES (Henri). <i>Lacordaire</i>	1410
DAUDÉT (Ernest). <i>La Mission du comte de Saint-Vallier (1877-1881)</i>	434
DAUDET (L.) <i>Dans la lumière</i>	887
DAUTREMER (J.) <i>Chez nos alliés japonais</i>	467
DAUZAT (Albert). <i>Les Argots de métiers franco-provençaux</i>	788
————— <i>L'Argot de la guerre</i>	788
DAVID (L. O.) <i>Laurier: sa vie et ses œuvres</i>	1292
DAVIES (Jas. C.) <i>Baronial opposition to Edward II</i>	372

	PAGE.
DAVIS (A. N.) The Kaiser as I Knew him.	442
DAVIS (A. P.) and KING (W. R.) 17th Annual Report of the Reclamation Service, for 1917-18.	656
DAVIS (Wm. S.) Armed Peace.	330
DAW (S. W.) Orthopaedic effects of punshot wounds.	675
DAWSON (Con.) Living Bayonets.	332
DAWSON (W. H.) The German Empire (1867-1914).	442
DAWSON (W. B.) Tides and Currents in Canadian waters.	579
DEBRETT'S Peerage, for 1919.	507
DECELLES (A. D.) Laurier et son temps.	1292
DEEPING (Warwick). Uther and Igraine.	833
DE GARABY (M. J.) Catholicisme en action.	24
DEGAS (Paul). Par Paul Lafond.	715
DEJEAN (Etienne). Nicolas Pavillon, évêque d'Alet (1637-1677).	497
DELACOMMUNE (Ch.) L'Escadrille des éperviers.	884
DELAGE (C. F.) Conférences, Discours, Lettres.	1410
DELATRE (A. J.) Un Catholicisme américain (S.J.).	45
DELAY (Paul). Recettes—La Marmite norvégienne.	736
DELLY (M.) Le Secret du Kou-kou-noor.	887
————— Sous le masque.	887
DELOS (l'Abbé Paul). Un homme de volonté, par Jean-Baptiste Fray, S. Sp.	486
DE MORGAN (W.) The Old Madhouse.	833
DENIS (Leo G.) Electric Generation and Distribution in Canada.	648
DEPEW (Albert N.) Gunner Depew.	1223
DE ROODE (C. L.) Victoire!	1410
DESBARROLLES (Ad.) Mystères de la main.	632
DESCOEUDRES (Alice). L'Education des enfants anormaux.	75
DESCHANEL (Emile). Boileau, Ch. Perrault.	800
DESCHANEL (Paul). Figures de femmes.	800
DE SELLE (Mlle) de la Castelle. Sous la rafale.	332
D'ESPARBÈS (Geo.) Les Victorieux.	881
DEVAS (Georges Y.) La Nouvelle Serbie.	449
DEVEAUX (O. F.) Théorie de l'harmonie naturelle.	721
DE WITT (Mme). Sur la pente.	884
DICK (J. Lawson). Defective Housing and the Growth of Children.	667
DIDE (Dr Maurice). Les Emotions et la guerre.	680
DICKENS. Par B. H. Gausseron (Trad.).	881
DICKSONN. Trucs et mystères dévoilés.	591
Dictionary of the Apostolic Church. Ed. by J. Hastings. Vol. 2.	26
————— and Grammar of the Chamorro Language.	786
DIGBY (K. H.) A Memoir of —. By Bernard Holland.	486
DILNOT (Frank). The New America.	1372
DILLON (Dr. E. J.) The Peace Conference.	332
DIMIER (L.) L'Appel des intellectuels allemands.	332
————— Buffon.	609
DODD (W. E.) The Cotton Kingdom (Chron. of Am. Vol. 27.).	1219

	PAGE.
DOMERGUE (G.) <i>La Russie rouge</i>	447
Dominion Shorthorn Herd Book. Vol. 35 (1918)	659
DOMVILLE-FIFE (Chas.) <i>Submarines and Sea Power</i>	686
DONOHUE (Major M. H.) <i>With the Persian Expedition</i>	332
DORGEOT (E.) <i>La Mécanique appliquée</i>	580
D'OLIAO (Jehanne). <i>Un Grand blessé</i>	882
DOWD (Emma C.) <i>Doodles</i>	834
DOYLE (A. C.) <i>The British Campaign in France (1917)</i>	332
————— <i>A Visit to the Three Fronts</i>	332
————— <i>The Guards Came Through: Poems</i>	858
————— <i>The British Campaign in France and Flanders, January to June, 1918</i>	332
DOYON (Rév. P. C.) <i>Au régime de l'eau</i>	668
DRAGON (Jean). <i>L'Aviation de demain</i>	588
DRINKWATER (John). <i>Abraham Lincoln: A Play</i>	858
<i>Dublin University Calendar, 1918-19</i>	78
DUCRAY (Camille). <i>Clemenceau</i>	484
DUHAMEL (Georges). <i>Vie des martyrs, 1914-1916</i>	884
————— <i>La Possession du monde</i>	73
————— <i>Compagnons</i>	884
————— <i>Civilisation (Trans.)</i>	884
DUNSANY (Lord). <i>Unhappy Far-off Things</i>	834
DUPIRE (Louis). <i>Le Petit monde</i>	1410
DUPONT (Marcel). <i>L'Attente (1915-1917)</i>	332
D'URVILLE (Jeanne). <i>Filles de Metz</i>	882
DUSANY (Lord). <i>Tales of war</i>	834
DUVAL (Jacques). <i>L'Armée de l'air</i>	636
D'YRIL (Léo). <i>Symphonies</i>	1410
DYSON (S. S.) <i>A Manual of Chemical Plant</i>	595

E

EAUX courantes de Québec. 7e rapport de la Commission	757
ECCARD (F.) <i>L'Alsace sous la domination allemande</i>	433
EDEN (Emily). <i>Letters of —. Ed. by Violet Dickinson</i>	487
<i>Educational Review</i> . Vol. 56	75
EDWARDS (Matilda Betham). <i>Mid-Victorian Memories</i>	487
<i>Egyptian Expeditionary Force. Report of the advance of —</i>	332
<i>Electrical Review</i> . Vol. 73	768
————— <i>World</i> . Vol. 72	768
<i>Electrician (The)</i> . Vol. 81	768
ELLISON (W.) <i>Escaped! Adventures in German Captivity</i>	332
EMERSON (E. W.) <i>The Early Years of the Saturday Club</i>	803
EMERSON (R. W.) <i>Autobiographie d'après son "Journal intime"</i>	1223
<i>Encyclopedia Americana (The)</i> . Vols. 21 and 22	908
————— <i>of Belgium and Ethics</i> . Vol. 10	28
<i>Engineer's Year-Book, for 1918</i>	745

	PAGE.
Engineering and Contracting. Vol. 50.....	744
———— and Mining Journal. Vol. 106.....	744
———— News Record. Vol. 81.....	744
———— Vol. 105.....	744
———— Institute of Canada (1917, 18, 19).....	744
English (The) Catalogue of Books, for 1918.....	901
ESCOUFLAIRE (R. C.) Ireland an Enemy of the Allies?.....	401
ESTÈVE (Edmond). Paul Hervieu, conteur, moraliste et dramaturge.....	800
"ETIENNE". A Naval Lieutenant, 1914-1918.....	332
Expositor (The). Vol. 16.....	15

F

"FADETTE". Lettres de —. 4e série.....	1410
FAES et MERCANTON. Manuel du skieur.....	724
FAGE (André). Lille sous la griffe allemande.....	332
FAGUET (Em.) L'art de lire.....	806
———— Seizième siècle. Etudes littéraires.....	800
FALLON (Capt. D.) The Big Fight.....	332
FARMER (T. D. T.) The Great Poets of Italy.....	893
Farmers' Advocate. Vol. 53. Pt. II.....	651
FARNOL (J.) Our Admirable Betty.....	835
FAURE (Elie). La Roue.....	882
FAURE (Gabriel). Paysages littéraire (2e série).....	800
FAVRE (Julien). Lacordaire orateur.....	46
FEASY (J. E.) Outdoor School Work.....	77
FEENEY (l'abbé B.) Le Secret du succès (Trad.).....	66
FÉNÉLON au XVIIIe siècle, par A. Cherel.....	800
———— Explication des articles d'Issy.....	47
FETTERLESS (A.) Battle Days.....	835
FIELDING (Henry). The History of —. By W. L. Cross.....	488
FIERRE (Jacques). 80,000 milles en torpilleur.....	332
FISH (Carl R.) The Path of Empire (Chron. of Am.).....	1219
FISHER (Lord). Records.....	488
———— Memories.....	488
FISHER (Sydney G.) The Quaker Colonies (Chron. of Am.).....	1219
FLEISCHMANN (H.) Behind the scenes in the Terror.....	427
FLEMING (Walter L.) The Sequel of Appomatox (Chron. of Am.).....	1219
FLEMING (W. M.) Australia in Peace and War.....	859
FLETCHER (C. Brunson). The Problem of the Pacific.....	471
Fleurs de Lys. 3e Concours de la Saint-Jean-Baptiste.....	1410
FLINT (G. E.) The Whole Truth about alcohol.....	736
FOCH (maréchal F.) Des principes de la guerre. 5e éd.....	682
———— le Vainqueur de la Guerre, par Raymond Recouly.....	488
———— His Life and His Theory of Modern War. By A. H. Atteridge.....	682
———— His Life and work. By R. Puaux.....	488

FOCH (maréchal F.)	Préceptes et Jugements du —, par le commandant A. Grasset.....	682
FOCILLON (H.)	G. B. Piranesi.....	719
FOGHT (H. W.), HOPE (A. H.) and others.	Comparative Education.....	77
FOLEY (Charles).	Femmes aimées—Femmes aimantes.....	478
FONSAGRIVE (Lt).	En Batterie! 1914-18.....	332
FORD (H. Jones).	The Cleveland Era (Chron. of Amer.).....	1219
	The Cleveland Era (Chron. of Am.).....	1219
FOREST (Louis).	On peut prévoir l'avenir.....	855
FORGUE (Eugène).	Lettres inédites de Lamennais à Montalembert.....	493
FOUARD (Eugène).	Traité sur les charpentés en fer.....	705
FRAGONARD.	1732-1806. Par Pierre de Nolhac.....	712
<i>France</i> (la) pittoresque:	La Normandie.....	540
FRANCE (Anatole).	Le Petit Pierre.....	881
FRANCIS (Noël).	Tante Aymée.....	884
FRANCK (H. A.)	Vagabonding Down the Andes.....	1357
FRANK (Bernard).	Dix-neuf histoires de sous-marins.....	882
FRAPPA (Jean-José).	A Salonique sous l'œil des Dieux.....	882
	Les Vieux bergers.....	886
Frederick the Great.	By Norwood Young.....	444
FREEMAN (E. A.)	General Sketch of European History.....	330
FREEMAN (L. R.)	To Kiel in the Hercules.....	332
	Stories of the Ships.....	332
	Many Fronts.....	332
FREKSA (F.)	A Peace Congress of Intrigue (Vienna, 1815).....	332
FRENH (Lord).	The Despatches of 1914-16.....	332
French of Ypres (Viscount).	1914.....	332
FRIBOURG (André).	Croire.....	882
FROST (W.)	German Submarine Warfare.....	686
FULLER (C. E.) et al.	Applied Mechanics. 2 Vols.....	580
FULTON (Mary).	The Plough.....	836
FURNISS (Harry).	My Bohemian Days (Illustrated).....	478

G

GAILLET (Léon).	Deux ans avec les Sénégalais.....	332
GALMOT (Jean).	Quelle étrange histoire.....	882
GALSWORTHY (John).	Another Sheaf.....	855
	Saint's Progress.....	836
GALTREY (Capt. S.)	The Horse and the War.....	332
GAMBER (l'abbé S.)	Le Fils de l'Homme dans l'Evangile.....	22
GAMBIER (Kenyon).	The White Horse and the Red-haired Girl.....	836
GARDAIR (M. J.)	Philosophie de Thomas: Corps et âme.....	60
	La Nature Humaine.....	60
	La Connaissance.....	60
GASQUET (cardinal).	Religio Religiosi.....	34
GAULOT (P.)	Récits d'autrefois.....	428

	PAGE.
GEIGER (André). Gabriele D'Annunzio.....	800
GEIKIE (John C.) Adventures in Canada.....	1410
GELINAS (l'abbé J.) Au Foyer; causeries historiques.....	1410
Génie Civil (le). Vol. 73.....	744
GENLIS (Marcel). Dans l'incendie tropical, 1912-1913.....	553
GEORGE (D. Lloyd). Par H. Spender (Trad.).....	489
Geographical Journal. Vol. 52.....	510
GÉRARD (J. W.) Face à face avec le Kaiserisme (Trad.).....	442
GERMAIN (André). Portraits parisiens.....	855
GIBBS (M. B.) Military Career of Napoleon the Great.....	430
GIBBS (Ph.) Open Warfare the way to Victory.....	332
GIBSON (Wm. H.) Our Edible Toadstools and Mushrooms.....	662
GILCHRIST (Anne). Letters of — and Walt Whitman.....	1229
GILLAM (Major John G.) Gallipoli Diary.....	332
"GINEVRA". En relisant les vieilles pages.....	1410
GINISTY (Paul) et GAGNEUR (Capt. M.) Les Belles évasions.....	882
GIRARD (Stephen). Life and Times of —. By J. B. McMaster.....	1224
GIRAUD (Victor). Histoire de la Grande Guerre. 1ère et 2e parties.....	435
————— Le Miracle français. Tome 2.....	800
GLENBERVIE (The) Journals. Ed. by W. Sichel.....	489
GODDARD (H.) Morale.....	338
GOIVEN (H. H.) The Napoleon of the Pacific.....	1259
GOODCHILD (Geo.) and MOTTRAM (M.) "Old Sport".....	836
GOODWIN (M. W.) Dutch and English on the Hudson (Chron. of Am. Vol. 7). ..	1219
GORE (Chas.) Dominant Ideas and correction principles.....	27
GOSSE (Edmund). Some Diversions of a Man of Letters.....	855
GOULD (F. J.) Health and Honour.....	667
GOURMONT (R. de). Pendant l'orage.....	332
GOYAU (Georges). Le Cardinal Mercier.....	495
Grains de bon sens (Bulletin paroissial de Montréal).....	1410
GRAND-CARTERET (John). Grispi, Bismarck et la Triple Alliance en caricature.	718
Grands (les) graveurs. Bartolozzi, etc.....	714
————— Mantegna, etc.....	714
————— Fragonard, etc.....	714
Grands (les) ornementalistes: Pierre Ranson. Par H. Clouzot.....	714
Grand Trunk Railway System. For the Prince of Wales Tour (1919).....	1399
GRASSET (commandant A.) Préceptes et jugement du maréchal Foch.....	682
GRASSET (Dr J.) La Science et la Philosophie.....	65
GRAVIER (Gaston). Les Frontières historiques de la Serbie.....	449
GRAY (H.) Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied. 20th Ed.....	670
GREEN (N.) Fisheries of the North Sea.....	640
GRENFELL (Wm. Thom.) Labrador Doctor; an Autobiography.....	1403
GREVILLE (George). Memories of an Old Etonian.....	489
GRIER (S. C.) The Princess' Tragedy.....	836
————— The Kingdom of Waste Lands.....	836
GRIFFIN (Gruce G.) Writings on American History, for 1916.....	904

	PAGE.
GROULX (l'abbé L.) <i>La Naissance d'une race</i>	1274
GUILGAULT (L.) <i>A Brief sketch of French History, 1789-1815</i>	411
GUYAU (J. M.) <i>Par Alf. Fouillée</i>	881
GWATKINS-WILLIAMS (Capt. R. S.) <i>Prisoners of the Red Desert</i>	332
GWYNN (Stéphen). <i>Irish Books and Irish People</i>	401
GYP. <i>Fraîcheur</i>	882

H

HAGGARD (H. R.) <i>When the World Shook</i>	837
HAIG (Sir Douglas). <i>Despatches, 1915-1919</i>	332
HALDANE (J. S.) <i>Organism and environment. Breathing</i>	611
HALE (Susan). <i>Letters of—</i> . Ed. by C. P. Atkinson	1224
HALES (A. G.) <i>My Life and Adventure</i>	490
HALL OF GRANTHAM (Arthur). <i>By H. G. Wright</i>	490
HALL (Flor. Howe). <i>Memories, grave and gay</i>	1224
HALL (R. A.) <i>Studies in Napoleonic Strategy</i>	684
HAMMERTON (J. A.) <i>Wrack of War</i>	332
HAMILTON (Alex.) <i>Complete Works, 12 Vols</i>	1224
HAMMOND (J. H.) <i>The Truth about the Jamison Rand</i>	469
HANKEY (Donald). <i>Letters of —</i>	490
HANOTAUX (G.) <i>La Guerre de 1914. Vol. 8</i>	332
HANSI (l'oncle). <i>Mon village</i>	433
HARKER (L. Allen). <i>Allegra</i>	837
HARRIS (F. S.) <i>The Sugar beet in America</i>	662
HARRIS (R.) <i>The Return of the Mayflower</i>	859
HARRIS (W. R.) <i>Essays in Occultism</i>	592
HARRISON (F. H.) <i>On Society</i>	64
HARRISON (Stanley). <i>Songs of the Prairie</i>	1411
HARRY (Myriam). <i>Siona à Paris</i>	887
————— <i>Siona chez les barbares</i>	886
————— <i>La Petite fille de Jérusalem</i>	886
HAWK (P. B.) <i>What we eat and what happens to it</i>	668
HAYDEN (A.) <i>Chats on Royal Copenhagen Porcelain</i>	705
HAYES (R. A.) <i>Secretary Baker at the Front</i>	332
HEAL (W.) <i>Idylls of the Brotherhood</i>	837
HENDRICK (B. J.) <i>The Age of Big Business (Chron. of Am. Vol. 39)</i>	1219
HENNEQUIN (L.) <i>La Campagne de 1794: Rhin et Moselle</i>	429
HENRY (O.) <i>Contes (Trad.)</i>	837
Hereford Herd Book (<i>The Canadian</i>). Vol. 10	659
HERMANT (Abel). <i>Histoires héroïques de mon ami Jean</i>	885
HERVIER (Paul-Louis). <i>Les Volontaires américains</i>	332
HERVIEU (Paul). <i>Conteur, moraliste et dramaturge, par Edmond Estève</i>	800
HEWETT (S. H.) <i>A Scholar's Letters from the front</i>	332
Hibbert Journal, 1917-18	916
HINE (Muriel). <i>The Hidden Valley</i>	837
Historic Landmarks Association of Canada. <i>Report for 1919</i>	1273

	PAGE.
Historic Buildings of America. By Esth. Singleton.....	1219
HOOHE (Jules). Le Roman de la Chambre obscure.....	885
HODGES (H. W.) A Survey of Modern History.....	306
HOFFDING (H.) La Philosophie de Bergson.....	63
HOGUE (Q.) The Cameliers.....	837
HOLBEACH (H.) Student in Life and Philosophy. 2 Vols.....	855
HOLLAND (A. S.) Facts of the Faith.....	49
HOLLAND (Bernard). Memoir of Knelm Henry Digby.....	486
HOLLAND (H. S.) A Forty Years' Friendship.....	491
HOLMES (W. A.) Aboriginal American Antiquities.....	1184
HOLTOM (E. C.) Two years captivity in German East Africa.....	332
HOPE (Ethel P.) Dr Paul.....	838
HOPKINS (J. C.) Canada at War, 1914-18.....	332
HOPWOOD (R'r. Adm'l. R. A.) The Secret of the Ships.....	860
———— The New Navy: Poems.....	860
HORNING (E. W.) Notes of a Camp-follower on the Western Front.....	332
HORSLEY (Sir Victor). A Study of his Life and Works. By S. Paget.....	491
HOTHAM (Sir W.) Pages and Portraits from the Past. By A. M. W. Sterling.	491
HUBBARD (G. E.) From the Gulf to Ararat.....	552
HUDSON (W. H.) An outline. History of English Literature.....	803
———— English Literature in the XIXth Century.....	803
HUGHES (S. L.) Press, Platform and Parliament.....	491
HUGO (V.) Les Amours d'un poète, par Ls. Barthou.....	491
HUNTER (Francis T.) Beatty, Jellicoe, Sims and Rodman.....	686
HUNTER (M. E. H.) and LEDSAM (G. G.) Melrose's reference, History of England.....	332
HUNTINGDON (Ellsw.) The Red Man's Continent (Chron. of Am.).....	1219
HURD (Arch.) The British Fleet in the Great War.....	686
———— and BASHFORD (H.) The Heroic Record of the British Navy..	686
HUTCHINSON (Woods). The Doctor in War.....	667
HYDE (Douglas). The Conquest of Charlemagne (Irish Texts Soc. Vol. 19)..	898
HYNDMAN (H. M.) Clemenceau; the man and his Time.....	484

I

IBANEZ (V. B.) The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse (Trans.).....	897
ILES (Geo.) Canadian Stories.....	1410
ILICK (J. S.) Pennsylvania Trees.....	648
Illinois State Historical Society. Transactions for 1918.....	1257
———— Historical Journal. Vol. 10 (1917).....	1257
———— Library. Publicat. No. 25.....	1257
Industrial Arts Index, for 1918.....	900
INGE (W. R.) Outspoken Essays.....	855
INNESS (W. A.) Rhymes of the R.N.C.V.R.....	1410
Irish Historical Records. Vols. 5, 6.....	401
Iron Times with the Guards. By An "O.E.".....	332
———— and Steel Institute. Journal of —. Vol. 98.....	742

	PAGE.
International Boundary between the United States and Canada (1917)	1364
————— (The New) Year Book, 1918	908
————— International Review of Missions. Vol. 7 (1918)	42

J

JACQUEMAIRE (M. C.) Les Hommes de bonne volonté	882
JACQUET (A.) Aciers, fers et fontes	766
JAMES (William). Le Pragmatisme (Trad.)	72
JAMMES (F.) Monsieur le Curé d'Ozeron	881
JANE'S All the World's Aircraft, 1919	686
JELlicoe of Scapa (Adml. Viscount). The Grand Fleet. 1914-16	686
JENKINS (R. S.) Canadian Civics (Sask. Edition)	87
JERNINGHAM (Edw.) and his Friends. Edit. by L. Bettany	492
JOANTHO (Louis de). Le Triomphe de la Marseillaise	855
JOFFRE, maréchal de France. Par Em. Hinzelin	492
John Hopkins University Circular. Vol. 37	85
————— Hospital Bulletin. Vols. 27 (1916), 28 (1917)	667
John Crerar Library (The). Annual Report for 1917	905
————— List of Books on the History of Science	905
JOHNSON (D. F. G.) Poems	860
JOHNSON (Lionel). Some Winchester Letters of —	855
JOHNSON'S Materials of Construction. By M. O. Whitney et al.	745
JOHNSON (Dr. Samuel). Selections from Boswell's Life of —. Ed. by R. W. Chapman	492
————— The Story of —. By S. C. Roberts	492
JOHNSTON (Mary). Foes	840
JOLLIVET (Gaston). Le Colonel Driant	487
JONES (John P.) and HOLLISTER (P. M.) The German Service in America (1914-1918)	442
JOUBERT (Joseph). Et la Révolution, par André Beaunier	492
Journal (The) of American Folk-Lore. Vol. 31	1185
————— of Agricultural Research. Vols. 10 and 12	651
————— (The) of the Royal Agricultural Society of England. Vol. 79	651
————— of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada. Vol. 12	578
————— of the Society of Arts. Vol. 66	726
————— of the Engineer's Club. Vol. 3	744
————— of the American Chemical Society. Vol. 40	595
————— of United States Artillery. Vol. 49	684
————— of Forestry. Vol. 16	648
————— of Experimental Medicine. Vol. 28	666
————— of Botany. Vol. 56	645
JULLIARD (Ch.) L'Accoutumance aux mutilations	680
JUNKA (Paul.) Romain Landry, soldat aveugle	882
JUNOD (capt. Edouard). 1875-1915: Lettres et souvenirs	492
JUSSERAND (J. J.) En Amérique; jadis et maintenant	1372

K

	PAGE.
KAHN (O. H.) Right above Race.	332
KAISER. The Kaiser as I knew him. By A. N. Davis.	442
KEELING (F. H.) Letters and Recollections.	493
KEELING (H. V.) Bolshevism: Mr. Keeling's Five Years in Russia.	446
KEITH (E. A.) My escape from Germany.	332
KEITH (Mariam). In Orchard Glen.	1410
KEIR (Lt. Gen. Sir John). A "Soldier's Eye-View" of our army.	684
KELLY'S Hand Book to the Titled Landed and Official Classes, 1919.	507
KERENSKY (A. F.) The Prelude to Bolshevism.	447
KÉYES (Vice Admiral Sir Roger). The Despatches of —. Ed. by C. S. Terry.	332
KIDDER (A. V.) et GUERNSEY (S. J.) Archeological Explorations in North-eastern Arizona (Bureau of Am. Eth. Bulletin 65).	1184
KINCAID-SMITH (Lt. Col. M.) The 25th Division in France and Flanders.	332
KIND (Father Eus. France). Historical Memoir of Pineria Alta (1683-1711). Ed. by H. Eug. Bolton.	1258
KING (Basil). The City of Comrades.	841
KINGHAM (W. R.) London Gunners.	332
KINGSLEY (Rose G.) The Order of St. John of Jerusalem.	329
KIPLING'S (Rudyard). Verse. Inclusive Ed. 1885-1918.	860
——— The Years Between.	860
KIRKMAN (F. B.) The Growth of Greater Britain.	337
KIRKPATRICK (F. A.) South America and the War.	1199
KISTEMAEEKERS (H.) Un Soir au front—L'Occident.	879
"KLAXTON". The Story of Our Submarines.	686
KLEIN (abbé Félix). Les Douleurs qui espèrent.	45
KNYVETT (Capt. R. J.) "Over There" with the Australians.	332
KOEBEL (W. H.) The Great South Lands.	1355
KOEHLER (Lt. Col. H. J.) West Point Manual.	685
KRASINSKI ZYGMUNT. The Anonymous Poet of Poland. By Monica M. Gardner.	893
KRETZSCHMAR (Ch.) Les Animaux à fourrures.	634
KUMMER (F. A.) The Web.	841

L

LABORDERIE (J.) L'Electricité médicale en clientèle.	670
LA BRUYÈRE. Textes choisis et commentés, par E. Magné.	800
LACASSE (l'abbé A.) L'Envol des heures.	1411
LACORDAIRE orateur. Par J. Favre.	493
LACOUR-GAYET. Bismarck.	442
——— Bismarck (trans. from French).	442
LAFENESTRE (Georges). Jehan Fouquet.	718
——— Gloires et deuils de France.	878
LAFOND (Paul). Paul Degas.	715
LAGRANGE (Le P. M.-J.) Le Sens du christianisme.	45
LAKE (H.) On Finding England.	855
LALANDE (le P. H.) L'Instruction obligatoire.	86

	PAGE.
LALANDE (le P. Louis). Silhouettes paroissiales.....	1411
LAMARCHE (Paul-Em.) Œuvres-hommages.....	1411
LAMARTINE (A. de). The Life of —. By H. R. Whitehouse.....	493
LAMBERT (A.) Rencontres et entretiens.....	1411
LANBDON-DAVIES (John). Militarism in Education.....	77
LANGE (A.) In the Amazon Jungle.....	1354
LARMEROUX (Jean). La Politique extérieure de l'Autriche-Hongrie. 2 vol. . .	443
LA RONCIÈRE (Ch. de). Un Grand ministre de la marine, Colbert (1619-1683) ..	423
LASALLE (Eug.) Comédiens et amateurs.....	1411
LA TOUR DU PIN (Mis. de). Feuillet de la vie militaire sous le Second Empire. 1855-1870.....	432
LAUDER (Sir Harry). Between You and Me.....	493
LAUDET (F.) Quelques aspects de la France en guerre.....	332
LAURENCE (C. P.) Economic Farm Buildings.....	654
LAURENDEAU (A.) La Vie.....	606
LAURIER (Sir W.) By Peter McArthur.....	1292
— Sa vie et ses œuvres, par L. O. David.....	1292
LAVEDAN (H.) et ZAMACOÏS (M.) Les Sacrifices.....	879
LEACOCK (Stephen). The Hohenzollerns in America.....	1411
LEAKE (R. E.) Letters of a V.A.D.....	332
Leaves in the wind. By Alpha of the Plough.....	842
LE BIDOIS (G.) L'Honneur au miroir de nos lettres.....	855
LEFEBVRE (R.) et VAILLANT-COUTURIER (P.) La Guerre des soldats.....	332
LEFRANC (A.) Sous le masque William Shakespeare. 2 Vol	863
LEGOFFIC (Ch.) General Foch at the Marne.....	332
LEHMANN (Liza). Life of —. By herself.....	494
LEMAÎTRE (J.) La Vieillesse d'Hélène.....	887
LENÔTRE (G.) Gens de la vieille France.....	855
LESLIE (Shane). The End of a chapter.....	855
LE QUEUX (W.) Sant of the Secret Service.....	442
LETOURNEAU (Ch.) La Guerre dans les diverses races humaines.....	681
— L'Evolution littéraire dans les diverses races humaines.....	799
LEVINE (Isaac D.) The Resurrected Nations.....	332
LEWIS (Wm. D.) Life of Theodore Roosevelt.....	1227
LICHTENBERGER (André). Le Cœur est le même.....	884
Lie (The) of August 3rd, 1914.....	332
LIMAGNE (A.) En Captivité (Juillet 1916-Novembre 1917).....	332
LINCOLN (Abraham). A Man of Letters. By L. E. Robinson.....	1225
LINCOLN (Nathalie S.) C.O.D.....	842
LITTLE (F. D.) Ancient Stories from the Dardanelles.....	453
LIVESAY (J. F. B.) Canada's Hundred Days.....	332
LLOYD (E. W.) Hints to Farm Pupils.....	652
LOCK (A. O.) With the British Army in the Holy Land.....	332
LOCKE (Geo. H.) When Canada was New France.....	1273
LOCKE (W. J.) The Red Planet.....	842
London Post Office Directory, for 1919.....	404

	PAGE.
LONDON (Mrs. Jack). Jack London and Hawaii.	570
LOUIS II DE BAVIÈRE. Un roi wagnérien, par Jacques Bainville.	494
LOW (A. M.) Woodrow Wilson.	1230
LOWELL (Jas. R.) Commemoration of the Centenary of (1919).	1225
LUBAC (E.) Psychologie rationnelle.	58
LUCAS (J.) Lures of Life.	855
LUCCHI (Loma de). By the Waters of Fiume.	843
LUCIEN-GRAUX (Dr). Les Fausses nouvelle de la Grande guerre. Tome 3.	332
LUDENDORFF (General). My War Memories (1914-18).	332
LYCH (A.) Moments of Genius.	855

M

McARTHUR (P.) Sir Wilfrid Laurier.	1292
McCABE (Joseph). The Romance of the Romanoffs.	447
McCANN (Alfred W.) This Famishing World.	668
McCLUNG (Nellie L.) Three Times and Out.	1411
McCLURE (W. K.) Italy's Part in the War.	436
McCREA (John). In Flanders Fields.	1411
McCUTCHEON (G. B.) The City of Masks.	843
MACDONALD (Fred'c. W.) As a Tale that is Told.	494
MACDONALD (N. S.) Open-Air Schools.	79
MACELWEE (R. S.) Ports and Terminal Facilities.	686
MACGILL (P.) The Diggers.	332
McGill University Annual Calendar. 1918-19.	86
McGILLICUDDY (Owen E.) The Little Marshall.	1410
MACKENZIE (Compton). Sylvia Scarlett.	844
McKENZIE (F. A.) Through the Hindenburg Line.	332
MACKINNON (J. G.) Old Sydney.	1337
McKISHNIE (A. P.) Willow, the Wisp.	1411
————— Love of the Wild.	1411
MACMILLAN (D. B.) Four Years in the White North.	532
MACNAUGHTAN (S.) My War Experiences in two Continents.	332
McLENNAN (J. S.) Louisburg from its foundation to its fall.	1338
McMASTER (John B.) The United States in the World War.	332
MACAULAY (Lord). A new light on —. By A. R. Hassard.	803
————— History of England: Chapter III.	544
MACHAR (Agnes M.) Young Soldier Hearts of France.	1411
MACY (J.) The Anti-Slavery Crusade (Chron. of Am. Vol. 28).	1219
MAGNAN (C. J.) A propos d'instruction obligatoire.	86
MAGNAN (Horm.) La Paroisse de Saint-Nicolas.	1275
MAGNE (E.) La Bruyère.	800
MAILLOUX (Aug.) Georges Clemenceau.	484
MALABAT (R. P. H.-P.-P.) Recueil de conférences.	47
MALHERBE (H.) The Flaming sword of France.	332
MALINS (Lieut. G.) How I Filmed the War.	332
Manchester, University of —. Calendar, 1919-20.	78

MARGERISON (J. S.)	Torpedo versus Gun.....	844
MARGUERITTE (Eve P.)	La Prison blanche.....	886
MARGUERITTE (Paul).	Jour.....	886
—————	Sous les pins tranquilles.....	886
MARGUERITTE (Victor).	Jeunes filles.....	886
MARIE, reine de Roumanie.	Mon Pays.....	449
MARNE (The).	Battlefields 1914.....	332
MARSH (E. L.)	Birds of Peasemmarsh.....	639
MARSHALL (A.)	The Clintons and others.....	844
MARTINEAU (Alfred).	Les Origines de Mahé de Malabar.....	461
MARX (K.)	The Eighteenth of Brumaire of Louis Napoleon.....	433
—————	Revolution and Counter Revolution.....	442
Man (monthly)	Vols. 17 and 18.....	628
MANNING (Lord B.)	The People's Faith in the Time of Wyclif.....	49
MANION (Capt. R. J.)	A Surgeon in arms.....	332
<i>Manitoba.</i>	Report of the Dept. of Education, for 1918.....	86
Manual of Neuro-Surgery.	Authorized by the Secretary of War. U.S.....	668
—————	of Seamanship. Vols. I and II.....	686
MASMÉJEAN (A.) et BÉRÉHARE (E.)	Les Moteurs à explosion dans l'aviation.	
Tome I.....		751
<i>Massachusetts</i>	Historical Society Proceedings, for 1918-1919.....	1235
MASPERO (Georges).	La Chine.....	466
MASSINGHAM (H. J.)	People and Things.....	855
MAURRAS (Ch.)	Poèmes, portraits, jugements et opinions.....	800
—————	Athènes antique.....	545
MAURICE (Maj. Gen'l. Sir F.)	The Last Four Months.....	322
—————	Forty Years in 1914.....	332
MAUROIS (André).	Ni ange, ni bête.....	885
—————	Les Silences du colonel Bramble.....	885
MAXWELL (Anna C.) and POPE (Amy E.)	Practical Nursing.....	678
MAZE-SENCIER (Georges).	Les Vies nécessaires.....	73
Medical (The)	Directory, for 1919.....	666
—————	(The) Register, for 1918.....	666
MEE (A.)	Who giveth us the victory.....	49
MELEGARI (Dora).	Le Livre de l'espérance.....	73
MENZIES (Mrs. S.)	Sir Stanley Maude and Other Memories.....	495
MERCIER (le cardinal).	Par Georges Goyau.....	495
MERCIER (Chas. A.)	Spirit Experiences.....	592
—————	Spiritualism and Sir Oliver Lodge.....	592
MEREDITH (George).	By J. H. E. Crees.....	803
—————	Memories of —. By Lady Butcher.....	495
MERLANT (capt. Joachim).	La France et la Guerre de l'Indépendance améri- caine (1776-1783).....	1263
MERRICK (L.)	While Paris Laughed.....	844
MERZ (Jno. Theodore).	A Fragment on the Human Mind.....	62
MEUNIER (Stanislas).	La Géologie biologique.....	616

	PAGE.
MEUNIER (Stanislas). Histoire géologique de la mer...	616
MICHAUD (Régis). Mystiques et réalistes Anglo-Saxons...	803
MIOMANDRE (F. de). Voyage d'un sédentaire...	855
MILES CHRISTI. L'Introduction scolastique dans l'enseignement secondaire...	84
MILTON. Arcopagitica, with a commentary by Sir R. C. Jebb...	845
Mining (The) Journal. Vols. 121-122 (1918)...	622
Minnesota. Peat Deposits of —. By E. H. Soper...	621
———— Historical Society Report, for 1917 and 1918...	1257
———— History Bulletin, for 1919...	1257
———— Geological Survey Publications. Nos. 14 and 16...	621
MIREPOIX (L.) Le Baiser de l'antéchrist...	886
MISTRAL (Frédéric). Poète, moraliste, citoyen. Par Pierre Lasserre...	800
MOLL-WEISS (Mme Aug.) L'Alimentation en temps de guerre...	736
Mons, Anzac and Kut. By an M.P.	332
MONTGOLFIER (Pierre de). La Tourbe et son utilisation...	625
Montréal. Mém. de la Société historique de —. No. 11...	1279
MOOKERJI (Rad.) Local Government in Ancient India...	457
MOON (E. R. P.) 4 weeks as acting Commandant at the Belgian Field Hospital.	332
MOORE (C. H.) Pagan Ideas of Immorality during the early Roman Empire.	52
MOORE (Wm. A.) Polly Masson...	1411
MOREUX (l'abbé Th.) Où allons-nous?...	616
MORGAN (J.) Notre-Dame du faubourg...	885
MORLEY (C.) The Haunted Bookseller...	845
MORMAN (J. B.) The place of Agriculture in Reconstruction...	651
MORSE (H. B.) The International Relations of the Empire...	465
MORIN (Victor). Traité d'art héraldique...	508
MUIRHEAD (F.) London and its environs...	527
MUNDY (T.) Rung Ho!...	845
———— Hira Singh...	845
Municipal Journal. Vol. 45...	744
MUNRO (R.) From Darwinism to Kaiserism...	629
MUNRO (W. B.) Crusaders of New France (Chron. of Am. Vol. 4)...	1219
MURRAY (Sir James A. H.) New English Dictionary. Vol. 9...	792
MURRAY (John III). By John Murray IV...	496
MURRAY's Handbook. India, Burma and Ceylon. 1919...	527
Mystiques (les) italiens...	25

N

NADONITCH (Yovan). Histoire des Serbes de Hongrie...	449
NALPASSE (Dr Valentin). Manuel de conversation français-grec moderne...	783
NAPOLÉON, journaliste. Par A. Périer...	430
Napoléon The Great, His Military Career. By M. B. Gibbs...	430
NAST (Albert). L'Enfant dans la lumière...	882
National geographic Magazine. Vol. 33 (1918)...	510
———— (The) Guard in Service...	683
———— Education. Problems of —. By Twelve Scottish Educationists (Éd. by J. Clarke)...	80

	PAGE.
Naturaliste (le) canadien. Vol. 43-44.	1413
Nature. Vol. 101. 1918.	578
Naval (The) Annual, for 1919.	686
—— Architects Institution. Transactions of —. Vol. 61.	710
Navy (The) and Merchant Marine. Vol. 1 (1917).	687
—— Year Book, 1917, 1918.	687
Near (The) East from within.	448
NELSON'S History of the War. Vol. 24.	332
NELSON (The) Touch. Ed. by W. Jerrold.	332
NESMY (Jean). L'Ame de la victoire.	332
NETTANCOURT-VAUBECCOURT (Jean de). Sur les grandes routes de l'Asie-Mineure. 1908.	556
NEVILL (Lady Dorothy). The Life and Letters of —. By R. Nevill.	496
NEVINSON (H. W.) The Dardanelles.	332
NEWBOLT (Henry). The Book of the Long Trail.	521
—— Poems: New and Old.	862
—— Submarine and Anti-Submarine.	686
<i>New England</i> Historical and General Register.	1234
<i>Newfoundland</i> Pilot, The —.	515
—— Year Book, 1919.	1404
<i>New Glasgow</i> (N.S.) Directory for 1919-20.	1418
<i>New Jersey</i> Archives. Vol. 30.	1247
NEWTON (A. W.) The English Elementary School.	80
<i>New York</i> Hist. Society Collections. Vols. 50 and 51.	1244
—— Times History of the War. Vol. 7.	332
—— The Iconography of Manhattan Island. Volume 3.	1241
—— State. Annual Report of the State Engineer, for 1917.	750
—— Museum. 69th Annual Report (1915).	613
NICOULLAUD (Ch.) Nostradamus: ses prophéties.	326
NION (François de). Les Décombres.	886
NIOX (Ch.) Mes six évasions.	886
NOLHAC (Pierre de). Fragonard (1732-1806).	712
NOLIN (Jean). Les Cailloux.	1411
NORMAND (Jacques). A Tire-d'aile.	885
Norway Pilot. 1919.	514
Note Books (The) of a Spinster Lady, 1878-1903.	845
Notes and Queries. 12th Ser. Vol. 4.	914
Numismatist (The). Vol. 31.	213
Nursing Adventures in France. By a F. A. N. Y.	332

O

O'BRIEN (Fred.) White Shadows in the South Seas.	570
ODHAMS' A.B.C. of the Great War. Ed. by E. W. Colebrook.	332
Officers Training Corps (Junior Divisions). Record of War Service, 1914-1918.	332
OGG (Fred. A.) The Reign of Andrew Jackson (Chron. of Amer.).	1219
—— The Old Northwest (Chron. of Am. Vol. 19).	1219

	PAGE.
O'HARA (M. M.) Chief and Tribune; Parnell and Davitt...	497
OLLIVIER (E.) Sa Jeunesse, par M. T. Ollivier...	497
OMAN (C.) The Outbreak of the War of 1914...	332
O'NEILL (H. C.) The War in Africa and in the Far East...	332
ONIONS (Mrs. Ol.) The Girls at his Billet...	846
Ontario Bureau of Mines. Report of the — for 1918. Part I...	622
———— Historical Society Papers and Records. Vols. 13, 14, 15, 16...	1281
———— Annual Report, for 1917...	1281
———— Library Review, for 1918 and 1919...	905
———— Report of the Minister of Education, for 1918...	87
———— Annual Report of the Dept. of Agriculture, for 1917...	660
———— Land Surveyors Association. Annual Report, for 1919...	749
OPPENHEIM (E. P.) The Box with the Broken Seals...	846
———— The Wicked Marquis...	846
OPPENHEIMER (R. W.) Diabetic Cookery...	736
ORTH (S. P.) The Boss and the Machine (Chron. of Am. Vol. 43)...	1219
OSBORNE (Chase S.) The Iron Hunter...	1226
O'SHAUGHNESSY (Edith). My Lorraine Journal...	433
———— Une Femme de diplomate au Mexique...	1373
Overseas Military Forces of Canada. Report of Ministry...	332
Oxford University Calendar, for 1919...	78

P

PAEUW (L. de). La Réforme de l'enseignement populaire en Belgique...	76
PAGE (C. M.) A medical field service Handbook...	675
PAGE (Edward). Escaping from Germany...	332
PAGET Brothers. 1790-1840. Edited by Lord Hylton...	497
PAINE (R. D.) The Old Merchant Marine (Chron. of Am. Vol. 36)...	1219
———— The Fighting Fleets...	686
PALGRAVE (Sir F.) The Collected Historical Works of —. Vols. 1 and 2...	372
PALMER (F.) America in France...	332
PALMER, Sophia Matilda, Comtesse de Franqueville. A Memoir...	497
Panama-Pacific-Exposition de 1915 à San-Francisco. Participation française à la —...	774
Panorama (le) de la guerre. Tome 5...	332
Paraboles (les) illustrées. Par Eug. Burnand...	11
PARKER (Gilbert). Wild youth and another...	1411
PARKMAN (F.) La Prise de Québec et ses conséquences. Traduction par Ulric Barthe...	1271
PASCAL (Félicien). Le Masque déchiré...	884
PASTEL (l'abbé V.) Histoire de l'Eglise...	24
Pathologie chirurgicale. Précis de —. Par Bégouin et al. 4 vol...	673
Paths of Glory (The) Collected Poetry. Ed. by B. Lloyd...	855
PATRI (A.) Vers l'école de demain...	77
PAULHAN (Fr.) Esprits logiques et esprits faux...	630
PAVILLON (Nicolas). Un Prélat indépendant au XVII Siècle, par E. Dejean...	497

	PAGE.
PAX (P.) Une comédienne française sous la Terreur Bolshevik...	884
PAYNE (John) The Life of —. By Thos. Wright...	497
PEABODY (George). The Life of —. By Phebe A. Hanaford...	1226
PEARCE (C. E.) Stirring Deeds in the War...	332
PEARSE (Patrick). The Man called Pearse. By Desmond Ryan...	497
PEARSON (Sir A.) Victory over Blindness...	87
PECK (Rev. E. J.) Eskimo Grammars...	794
PÉGOUË. Le Premier "As", par Paul Bonnefon...	497
<i>Pennsylvania</i> (The) Magazine, Vol. 42 (1918)...	1247
PERCEVAL LE GALLOIS. Très plaisante et récréative hystoire du très preulx et vaillant chevalier...	866
PERGAUD (Louis). La Guerre des Boutons...	882
PÉRICARD (lt Jacques). Debout les morts!	332
———— Pâques rouges...	332
PÉRIVIER (A.) Napoléon journaliste...	430
PERKINS (A. M.) Between Battles...	332
PERSKY (Serge). De Nicolas II à Lénine (1917-1918)...	447
PERTKEE (Roland). Transactions of Lord Louis Lewis...	846
PETRUNWITCH (A.) and Others. The Russian Revolution and the Jugo-Slav movement...	447
PETT (Phineas). The Autobiography of —. Ed. by W. G. Perrin (Navy Rec. Soc. Vol. 51)...	406
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Soc. of London...	911
PIC (Eug.) Figures et choses du front...	332
PICAVET (C. G.) Les Dernières années de Turenne...	425
PICOT (Lt. Col. H. P.) The British interned in Switzerland...	332
PILLANS (T. D.) The Hohenzollerns at the Bar of History...	442
PINEAU (Dr Maurice). Traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique...	672
PINGAUD (Albert). La Guerre vue par les combattants allemands...	332
PIRANESI (G.-B.) Par Henri Focillon...	719
PLEWMAN (W. R.) My Diary of the Great War...	332
PLUMPELLE (Raphael). Reminiscences...	1227
POEL (Wm.) Prominent Points in the Life and Writings of Shakespeare...	863
POINSOT (M. C.) Auprès de Victor Hugo...	801
<i>Poland</i> . Her People, history, industries, science, art, literature. English version of "Petite Encyclopédie Polonaise"...	445
POLLEN (Arthur H.) The British Navy in Battle...	686
Polybiblion (partie littéraire) Tome 43...	899
PONS (A. A.) The Holocaust...	436
PONSON (J. F.) Le Sergent Beulemans...	886
Popular Mechanics. Vol. 30. 1918...	747
———— Science Monthly. Vol. 93, pts. 1 and 2...	578
POTTER (F. H.) The Naval Reserve...	687
POUGIN (A.) La Jeunesse de Mme Desbordes-Valmore...	486
PRICE (Hereward T.) Boche and Bolshevik...	332
PRICE (M. P.) The Diplomatic History of the War...	332

	PAGE.
PRIESTLEY (Raymond E.) Breaking the Hindenburg Line.	332
PRINCE OF WALES. Tour of the —. Prepared by the Grand Trunk Railway. . .	1399
<i>Princeton</i> University Catalogue, 1918-19.	85
PRON (L.) La Pratique des maladies de l'estomac.	668
PSICHARI (Jean). Sœur Anselmine.	885
Public (The) School Year Book, for 1919.	79
PUJO (Maurice). Les Nuées.	879
PUNCH's (M.) History of the Great War.	332

Q

QUARTERLY Journal of Medicine. Vol. II.	666
QUENNELL (Marjorie and C. H. B.) A History of Every Day Things in England.	372
QUÉX. Pushed and the Returned Push.	332
Qui (de) Est-ce?. Choix de passages tirés des meilleurs écrivains classiques et modernes.	869
QUILLER-COUCH (Sir A.) Foe-Farrell.	847

R

RADZIWIŁŁ (Princess Catherine). Russia's Decline and Fall.	447
RAEMAËKERS (Louis). Devant l'histoire.	332
Railway Magazine. Vol. 43.	755
RANSOME (Arthur). Six Weeks in Russia in 1919.	332
RAWLINSON (Pte. J. H.) Through St. Dunstan's to Light.	332
RAYMOND (E. T.) Uncensored Celebrities.	477
———— All and Sundry.	477
RAYMOND (Thomas) and Family of Guise. Autobiography of —. (Camden Soc. 3rd Ser. Vol. 28).	344
RAYNAUD (Ernest). La Mêlée symboliste.	800
Reader's Guide Supplement, 1918.	900
RECOULY (R.) Foch, le vainqueur de la Guerre.	488
Red Cross Societies. Proceedings of the Medical Conference held at Cannes, France, 1919.	678
RODIER (Antoine). Le Mariage de Lison.	882
REDMOND (John). A Biography. By W. B. Wells.	498
Réforme. Etudes sur la—, par C. A. Bernoulli et al.	37
REGNIER (H. de). Les Jeux rustiques et divins.	878
REISS (Richard). The Home I Want.	706
REPINGTON (Lieut.-Col. Chas.) Vestigia.	498
REVEL (Jean). Histoire des Normands. 2 vol.	433
Review of Historical Publicat. relating to Canada. Vol. 21 for 1916.	1274
———— Index. Vols. 1-20.	1274
REYNES-MONLAUR (M.) La Fin de Claude.	886
———— La Vision de Bernadette.	50

	PAGE.
REYNOLDS (Cath.) Green Valley.....	847
REYNOLDS (Frs. J.) After—War Atlas and Gazetter.....	512
RHODES (Jas. F.) History of the United States. Vols. 6, 7 and 8 (1877-96)....	1219.
RHONDDA (Viscount). Life of —. By Rev. J. V. Morgan.....	498
RIDEAL (Erik K.) Industrial Electrometallurgy.....	580
RICHMAN (I. B.) The Spanish Conquerors (Chron. of Am. Vol. II).....	1219
RIMBAUD (Isabelle). In the Whirlpool of War.....	322
RITCHIE (Mrs. David G.) The New Warden.....	897
RINEHART (M. R.) Long Live the King.....	847
————— Tenting To-night.....	847
RISK (Robert K.) Songs of the Links.....	862
RITCHIE (Lady Anne). From Friend to Friend.....	478
ROBERTS (Chas. G. D.) Jim.....	1411
ROBERT (Cecil). Training the Airmen.....	588
ROBERTS (S. C.) The Story of Doctor Johnson.....	492
RODDICK (Amy R.) The Flag and Other Poems.....	1411
ROGER-MILES (L.) Le Jardin des fleurs héroïques.....	332
ROLLAND (Romain). Colas Breugnon.....	885
ROMANER (Vte de). Le Service militaire sous l'ancien régime.....	682
RONCARD (Pierre de). Par P. Villey.....	867
ROOSEVELT (Theod.) An Autobiography.....	1227
————— The Life of —. By Wm. D. Lewis.....	1227
————— The Logic of his Career. By Chas. G. Washburn.....	1237
————— The Great Adventure.....	855
————— Impressions of —. By L. F. Abbott.....	1227
————— An Intimate Biography. By Wm. R. Thayer.....	1227
————— Average Americans.....	332
Roses and how to grow them.....	663
ROSENBERG (Henry). 1824-1893. By a Committee.....	1227
ROSENTHAL (Léon). Du Romantisme au réalisme.....	718
ROSNY (J. H.) Reported Missing (Trans.).....	882
ROSS (E. A.) Russia in Upheaval.....	447
ROSTAND (E.) Le Vol de la Marseillaise.....	880
ROUSSEAU (Jean-Jacques). Dans la Vallée de Montmorency. Par Auguste Rey.	499
ROUTHIER (Sir A. B.) Montcalm et Lévis: drame historique.....	1411
ROY (P. Geo.) Les Petites choses de notre Histoire. 1ère Série.....	1275
————— Le Sieur de Vincennes et sa famille.....	1209
Royal Canadian Institute. Transactions. Vol. 12, 1919.....	1411
———— Society of Canada. Transactions, for 1918.....	1411
———— Society of Literature. Transactions of —. Vol. 36.....	912
———— Ontario Nickle Commission. Report and Appendix. 1917.....	622
ROZIER (Mgr). Les Morts vivants.....	45
RUSKIN. Centenary Addresses (1919). Ed. by J. H. Whitehouse.....	848
RUSSELL (B.) Introduction to Mathematical Philosophy.....	600
RUSSELL (G. W. E.) Prime Ministers and Some Others.....	478
Russian (The) Diary of an Englishman, 1915-1917.....	447

S

	PAGE.
SADLIER (Anna F.) Women of Catholicity..	478
SAILLENS (E.) Facts about France..	411
<i>Saint-Gabriel-de-Brandon</i> , P.Q. Histoire de —.	1275
SAMAIN (Albert). Le Chariot d'or..	878
SAINT AUGUSTIN. Les plus belles pages de —. Par Louis Bertrand..	24
<i>Saint-Pierre-et-Miquelon</i> . Almanach du Centenaire (1916)..	1418
<i>Sault Ste. Marie</i> Directory, for 1919..	1418
SANDES (Maj. E. W. C.) In Kut and Captivity..	332
SANDWISH, Edward Earl of —. Memoirs of —.	500
SASSOON (Siegfried). War Poems..	862
SAVINKOV (Boris). What Never Happened..	898
SAYLE (A.) Village Libraries..	898
SCHELKING (E. de). Suicide of Monarchy..	447
SCHOENRICH (Otto). Santo Domingo..	1208
SCHILLER. Par L. Roustan (Trad.)..	881
School (The) Review. Vol. 26..	75
Schoolmasters' (The) Yearbook, 1919..	80
Science. Vol. 48..	578
Scientific American. Vol. 119..	726
————— Supplement. Vol. 86..	726
————— Monthly. Vol. 7. 1918..	578
SCOTT (Mrs. Clement) Old Days in Bohemian London..	478
SCOTT (Admiral Sir Percy). Fifty Years in the Royal Navy..	686
SELIGMAN (V. J.) The Salonica Side-Show..	332
SELL's World's Press (1919)..	802
SELOUSE (F. C.) Life of —. By J. G. Millais..	500
SENSINE (Henri). Chrestomathie française du XIXe Siècle. 2 vol..	869
<i>Serbia</i> . The Kingdom of —. By R. A. Reiss..	449
SEVESTRE (Em.) Les Idées gallicanes et royalistes du haut Clergé à la fin de l'Ancien Régime..	32
SHAKESPEARE (Wm.) Prominent Points in the Life and Writings of —.	863
————— Shakespeare's Wormanship..	863
————— and the Welsh. By F. J. Harries..	863
SHAKLETON (Sir Ernest). South: The Story of last Expedition; 1914-17..	533
Sheep. Canadian National Records for —. Vol. 7..	659
SHEPHERD (Wm. R.) The Hispanic Nations of the New World (Chron. of Am.).	1219
SHRINER (Chas. A.) Wit, Wisdom and Foibles of the Great..	478
SIDEBOTHAM (H.) England and Palestine..	551
SINCLAIR (May). The Tree of Heaven..	849
SINGER (Chas.) Studies in the History and Method of Science..	578
SKINNER (C. Lindsay). Pioneers of the Old Southwest (Chro. of Am.)..	1219
SLADEN (D.) The Pope at Home..	31
SLATTERY (Chas. L.) Certain American Faces..	1220
SMITH (G. A.) Our Common Conscience..	332
SMITH (G. E.) The Evolution of the Dragon..	310

	PAGE.
SMITH (V. A.) The Oxford History of India.	459
SMITH (Sir Fred.) My American Visit.	1372
Smithsonian Institution. (U.S.) National Museum Bulletin 98, 99-104.	614
SMYTH (Ethel). Impressions that Remain. Memoirs.	501
SOKOLOV (Nahum). History of Zionism (1600-1918).	21
SOMERVILLE (E. O. E.) and ROSS (M.) Mount Music.	850
SOREL (A.) Etudes de littérature et histoire.	800
SORLEY (C. H.) Marlborough and other Poems.	864
——— Letters and Biography of —.	501
SOULIÉ (Frédéric). La Closerie des genets.	881
South African Who's Who Social (Social, Business and Farming).	474
Souvenirs de guerre d'un sous-officier allemand (1914-1916). Publiés par L. P. Alanx.	332
SOUZA (Count C. de). Germany in Defeat. Vol. 4.	332
SOWERBY (A. de C.) Sport and Science on the Sino-Mongolian Frontier.	725
SPARROW (G.) and ROSS (J. N. M.) Our Four Fronts with the Royal Naval Division.	332
SPETZ (Rev. Theo.) The Catholic Church in Waterloo Co. (Ont.).	1196
SPICER (W. A.) Our Day in the Light of Prophecy.	17
SPRING-RICE (Cecil). By V. Chriol.	501
SPROXTON (Charles). Palmerston and the Hungarian Revolution.	332
SPURGEON (C. F. E.) Five Hundred Years of Chaucer Criticism.	857
Stage (The) Year Book, 1919.	802
STALL (Sylvanus). Sexe-Séries. 6 vol.	667
STARLING (Dr E. H.) The Feeding of Nations.	668
STEAD (R. J. C.) The Homesteaders.	1411
STEED (H. W.) The Hapsburg Monarchy, 4th Ed.	443
STEBBING (E. P.) From Czar to Bolshevik.	447
STEIN DE. (E.) The Poets in Picardy.	864
STENDHAL. Par H. Parigot.	881
STENGER (Gilbert). Le Retour à la Terre.	882
STEPHENSON (N. W.) The Day of the Confederacy (Chron. of Am. Vol. 30).	1219
STERLING (John). His Correspondence with R. W. Emerson.	851
STERN (Lt. Col. A. G.) Tanks, 1914-1918.	332
STEVENSON (R. L.) A Book of R. L. S. —. By G. E. Brown.	804
STOKES (I. N. P.) Iconography of Manhattan Island. Vol. 3.	1241
STORR (Lt. Col. H.) By B. G. O'Rorke.	502
St. John City Directory, for 1919-20.	1418
STREETER (E.) Love Letters of a Rookie.	851
STROTHER (F.) Fighting German Spies.	442
SULLY (J.) My Life and Friends.	502
SULTÉ (Benj.) Mélanges historiques. Tomes 2, 3.	1275
SUNICHRAST (F. C. de). The Making of America.	1218
Sweeden. Historical and Statistical Handbook.	451
SWEDENBORG. Le Savant — Le Philosophe — Le Révélateur, par Ch. Byse. Tome I.	502

	PAGE.
SWEET (Wm. W.) A History of Latin America.....	1179
SWIFT (J.) The Conduct of the Allies.....	330
SWINBURNE (A. C.) The Letters of —. Ed. by E. Gosse and T. J. Wise....	502
————— Contemporaries of Shakespeare.....	803
————— Selections from. Ed. by E. Gosse and T. J. Wise....	864

T

TALMEYR (Maurice). Portraits de la belle France.....	478
TANQUEREY (F. J.) Recueil de lettres anglo-françaises (1265-1399).....	788
TARKINGTON (Booth). Ramsey Milholland.....	853
TAYLOR (G. W.) The Boy with the Guns.....	332
TEGGART (F. J.) The Processes of History.....	308
THARAUD (Jérôme et Jean). Rabat ou les heures marocaines.....	561
————— Une relève.....	882
THAYER (Wm. R.) Theod. Roosevelt; an intimate Biography.....	1227
THEVENIN (Denis). Civilisation. 1914-1917.....	884
THIERRY (Georges). La Tour-Vive.....	884
Thirty Canadian V.C.'s. (1915-1918).....	407
THOM'S Official Directory, 1919.....	402
THORNLEY (T.) Fen and Fell.....	865
TIERSOT (Julien). Un demi-siècle de musique française, 1870-1917.....	721
————— Les Fêtes et les chants de la Révolution française.....	721
Timber Magazine. Vol. 32.....	738
"Times" (The). Official Index to —. 1919.....	914
————— History of the War. Vols. 16, 17, 18 and 19.....	332
TIMMORY (Gabriel). Les Profiteurs.....	882
TINSEAU (L. de). Le Secret de lady Marie.....	884
————— Le Secrétaire de Madame la Duchesse.....	884
TISSIE (Dr Ph.) L'Education physique et la race.....	668
TISSIER (Mgr J.) La Langue des femmes.....	66
TOCQUEVILLE (Alexis de). Notice sur, par Gust. de Beaumont.....	503
TOMLINSON (H. M.) Old Junk.....	853
TOMKINS (Juliet Wilbor). The Starling.....	853
Toronto Public Library. Annual report, for 1918.....	905
TORR (C.) Small Talk at Wreyland.....	853
TOUCHET (Mgr). Aux infirmières de France.....	46
TOULOUSE (Dr). Pour penser et agir.....	72
TOWNE (C. H.) Shaking Hands with England.....	332
Traité de la guerre en général, par un officier de distinction.....	682
Transactions of the Association of American Physicians.....	665
Travel-Talk. Handbook of —.....	790
TRAYER (F. G.) A Captive in a German Raider.....	332
TREITSCHKE'S History of Germany in the 19th Century. Vols. 5, 6 and 7....	442
Trench Fever. A Report of Commission of American Red Cross Research Committee.....	675

TRENT (Paul). Blue Peter.	854
TREVELYAN (G. M.) Scenes from Italy's War.	436
TROTSKY (L.) History of the Russian Revolution to Brest-Litovsk.	447
TURENNE. Les Dernières années de —. Par C. J. Picavet.	425
TURNER (G. S.) and FULMER (J. J.) Battle Fire Training.	685
TYNAN (Katharine). The Years of the Shadow.	401

U

UNION (L') Médicale du Canada. Vol. 47.	666
United (The) Russia Societies Associations. Transactions. Vol. I.	447
Proceedings. Vol. I.	447
United States List of Lights, 1919.	688
Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon General's Office. 3rd Series. Vol. I.	905
Bureau of American Ethnology. Bulletin 64.	1184
Public Health Reports. Vols. 30, 31 and 32.	676
Survey of Northern and Northwestern Lakes (1919).	1376
Coast and Geodetic Survey. Report for 1918.	1374
Bureau of Ethnology. 32nd Report, 1910-11.	1184
Catalogue of Books published, 1912-1917. Supplement.	905
Year-book of Agriculture, for 1917 and 1918.	660
Coast Pilot. Philippines Islands (Part I).	515
National Museum. Proceedings of —. Vol. 54.	614
National Guard Regulations.	685
Université Laval (Québec). Annuaire, pour 1919-20.	86
University Magazine. Vol. 17.	1413
of Sydney Calendar, 1919.	83
of Trinity College Year-book. 1919-20.	86
UPWARD (Allen). The New Word.	64
USHER (R. G.) The Pilgrims and their Story.	1230

V

VALBREUZE (R. de). Notions sommaires d'électro-technique.	768
VALOIS (G.) Le Cheval de Troie.	681
VANDER LINDEN (H.) L'Histoire de Belgique.	438
VAN DYKE (H.) The Valley of Vision.	854
VARIQNY (H. de). Curiosités de l'histoire naturelle.	609
VAST (H.) Petite histoire de la Grande Guerre.	435
VATTIER D'AMBROYSE (V.) Le Littoral de France: Côtes gasconnes.	513
Côtes normandes.	513
Côtes languedociennes.	513
Côtes vendéennes.	513
VAUDON (Jean), le Chanoine. La Prière réparatrice.	47
VAUCEOIS (H.) Notre pays.	855

	PAGE.
<i>Verdun</i> and the Battles for its Possession.	332
VERGNET (Paul). Joseph Caillaux.	483
VIAL (F.) et DENISE (L.) Idées et doctrines littéraires. 17e, 18e, 19e Siècles. .	800
VIBERT (Armand). La Tourbe.	625
Victoria Institute. Journal of Transactions of the —.	51
VIDAL-LABLACHE. Atlas général (1916).	512
Vie (la) catholique dans la France contemporaine. Par Mgr J. M. Tissier et al.	33
VILLERMONT (la Ctsse M. de). L'Infante Isabelle. 2 vol.	439
VILLETTE (A. de). Allemands d'Amérique.	886
VILLEY (Pierre). Pierre de Ronsard.	867
VILLIERS (Marc de). Histoire de la fondation de la Nouvelle-Orléans (1717-1722).	1254
VILLON (François), 1431-1463. Sa vie—son œuvre, par Jean-Marc Bernard. .	800
VINCENT (A.) Les Instituteurs et la démocratie.	76
VIVIEN (A.) Télégraphie sans fil à bord des navires.	768
VIZETELLY (E. A.) Paris and her People under Third Republic.	539
Voix (une) de prêtre dans la mêlée.	45
VON ARNEM (Countess). Christopher and Columbus.	834
VON FALKENHAYN (General E.) General Headquarters, 1914-1916, and its Critical Decisions.	332
VON FREYTAG-LORINGHOVEN (Lt. Gen. Baron). A Nation in Arms or A Militia?	682
VON SPIEGEL (F.) U. Boat 202 (Trans. from the German.	332
VON TIRPITZ (Grand Admiral). My Memoirs.	686
VOLTAIRE. In his Letters (Trans.).	504
UILLERMET (F. A.) Avec les Alpains.	332

W

WADE (Mary H.) Leaders to Liberty.	473
WADDY (H. T.) The Devonshire Club and "Crockford's".	404
WAGNER (Ch.) Vers le cœur de l'Amérique.	1382
— Au près du foyer.	73
WALISZEWSKI (K.) La Pologne inconnue.	445
WALKER (H. M.) A History of the Northumberland Fusiliers.	407
WALLACE (E.) The Fighting Scouts.	854
WALPOLE (Horace). Supplement to Letters of —. Ed. by P. Toynbee.	854
— The Secret City.	854
WARD (Artemus). A Biography and Bibliography. By D. C. Seitz.	1229
WARD (A. W.) Germany (1815-1890). Vol. 3.	304
WARD (Mrs. H.) Elizabeth's Campaign.	854
— A Writer's Recollections.	504
WARD (H.) Mr. Poilu; Notes and Sketches.	332
Wards (The) in War Time.	332
WARREN (G. B.) The Last West.	1411
WATSON (A. D.) The Twentieth Plane.	592
WATSON (Robert). My Brave and Gallant Gentleman.	854

	PAGE.
WATTERSON (Henry). "Marse Henry:" an Autobiography	1229
WEBB (C. C. J.) God and Personality	65
WEBBER (W. H. Y.) Gas and Gas Making	594
WEBSTER (Dan.) in England. Journal of H. S. Page, 1839	1229
WEBSTER (Nesta H.) The French Revolution	427
WELLS (H. G.) Joan & Peter	854
WEIGALL (Lt. Col. A. G.) and WREY (C.) A Large State Farm	651
Wentworth Historic. Society Papers and Records, for 1919	1281
WERNER (E. T. C.) China of the Chinese	466
WEST (A. G.) The Diary of a Dead Officer	854
WESTERMAN (Percy F.) The Submarine Hunters	854
With Beatty off Jutland	855
WESTON (Lt. Col. C. H.) Three Years with New Zealanders	332
WESTON (Rev. W.) The Play-Ground of the Far East	466
WHEELER (Candace). Yesterdays in a Busy Life	1224
WHELOCK (John Hall). Dust and Light	865
WHITAKERS Peerage, Baronetage, etc., for 1919	507
WHITE (Rt. Rev. G.) Thirty Years in Tropical Australia	471
WHITFORD (H. N.) and CRAIG (R. D.) Forests of British Columbia	648
WHITLOCK (B.) Belgium, a personal narrative	332
WICKWAR (J. W.) The Ghost World	592
WILCOX (Ella W.) Collected Poems of —	865
William and Mary College. Vol. 26, 1918	1248
WILLIAMS (Mrs. Harold). From Liberty to Brest-Litevsk	447
WILLIAMS (L. F. R.) An Empire Builder of the 16th Century—Zahir-Un-Din-Muhammad	461
WILLIAMS (Dr. C.) The Coming End of the Age	17
WILLIAMSON (C. N. and A. M.) Everyman's Land	855
WILLING'S Press Guide, for 1919	802
WILLISON (Sir John). Reminiscences, political and personal	1294
WILSON (President). By Dan. Halevy. Trans. by H. Stokes	1230
An Interpretation. By A. M. Low	1230
WINN (L. H.) Through Two Windows: Poems	865
Wisconsin State Histor. Society Collections. Vol. 26	1257
WOLF (L.) Notes on the Diplomatic History of the Jewish Question	20
Women's Canadian Historical Society of Ottawa. Report for 1918-19	1273
WREN (P. C.) Stepsons of France	855
WRIGHT (A.) Annesley of Surat and his Times	459
WYLLIE (W. L.) and WREN (M. F.) Sea Fights of the Great War	686
WYZEWA (T. de). Les Petites fleurs de saint François d'Assise	25

Y

YEAR-BOOK of Wireless Telegraphy, for 1919	768
YOUNG (S. H.) Adventures in Alaska	1411
Yukon (The) Territory; its History and Resources	1392
YVER (Colette). Mirabelle de Pampelune	885
Les Cousins riches	885

Z

	PAGE.
ZAMACOÏS (Miguel). Redites-nous quelque chose!	887
Les Rêves d'Angélique	887
ZEEBRUGGE and OSTEND Dispatches, etc. Edited by C. Sanford Terry	832
ZIELMSKI (A. J.) Poland in the World of Democracy (Trans.)	445
ZORETTI (Ludovic). Education	87

SUBJECTS

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE.

- Agenda aide-mémoire agricole. Publié par G. Wery.
 Agricultural Research. Journal of —. Vol. 11 (1917).
 ——— Gazette of Canada. Vol. 5.
Beaune (V.) L'Elevage rationnel des animaux de basse-cour.
 Canadian (The) Horticulturist. Vol. 41.
 ——— (The) Standard Bred Stud Book. Vol. 2.
 ——— (The) Jersey Cattle Club Record. Vol. 3.
 ——— Poultry Review. Vol. 41.
 ——— Percheron Stud Book. Vol. 3 (1918).
 ——— Swine Breeders Record. Vol. 29 (1918).
 ——— (The) Ayrshire Herd Book. Vol. 28.
 Clydesdale (The) Stud Book of Canada.
 Country Life in America. Vol. 33.
 Dairy Conference, Dominion —. Proceedings of — held at Ottawa, 1918.
Davis (A. P.) and **King** (W. R.) 17th Annual Report of the Reclamation Service, for 1917-18.
 Dominion Shorthorn Herd Book. Vol. 35 (1918).
 Farmers' Advocate. Vol. 53. Pt. II.
Gibson (Wm. H.) Our Edible Toadstools and Mushrooms.
Harris (F. S.) The Sugar beet in America.
 Hereford Herd Book (The) Canadian. Vol. 10.
 Journal of Agricultural Research. Vols. 10 and 12.
 ——— (The) of the Royal Agricultural Society of England. Vol. 79.
Laurence (C. P.) Economic Farm Buildings.
Lloyd (E. W.) Hints to Farm Pupils.
Morman (J. B.) The place of Agriculture in Reconstruction.
 Ontario. Annual Report of the Department of Agriculture, for 1917.
 Roses and how to grow them.
 Sheep. Canadian National Records for —. Vol. 7.
 United States, Yearbook of Agriculture, for 1917 and 1918.
Weigall (Lt. Col. A. G.) and **Wrey** (C.) A Large State Farm.

ANTHROPOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY.

- Bailey** (V.) Wild Animals of Glacier National Park.
Desbarrolles (Ad.) Mystères de la main.
Green (N.) Fisheries of the North Sea.
Kretschmar (Ch.) Les Animaux à fourrures.
 Man (monthly). Vols. 17 and 18.
Marsh (E. L.) Birds of Peasemarch.
Munro (R.) From Darwinism to Kaiserism.

ARCHITECTURE AND DECORATIVE ARTS.

- Alexandre** (A.) Les Monuments français détruits par l'Allemagne
 American Architect. Vol. 114.
 Archaeology. Proceedings of the Society of Biblical —. Vol. 11 (1917).
 Archaeological Reports (Ontario) for 1916 and 1917.

- Benstead** (H. E.) Furniture.
Builder (The). Vol. 114.
Champlly (René). Encyclopédie du bâtiment et de l'habitation.
Connoisseur (The). Vols. 51 and 52.
Construction. Vol. 11.
Cook (C. W.) Steel Shipbuilding.
Fouard (Eugène). Traité sur les charpentes en fer.
Hayden (A.) Chats on Royal Copenhagen Porcelain.
Naval Architects Institution. Transactions of —. Vol. 61.
Reiss (Richard). The Home I Want.

BELLES-LETTRES, CANADIAN.

- Adventures in Alaska. **S. H. Young**.
 Adventures in Canada. **John C. Geikie**.
 Angel (The) and the Star. "Ralph Conner."
 Au Foyer; causeries historiques. L'Abbé J. Gélinas.
 Au Pays de l'Erable.
 Brown Waters. **W. H. Blake**.
 Choses (les) qui s'en vont.
 Cailloux (les). **Jean Nolin**.
 Canadian Poems of the Great War.
 ——— (The) Scottish Poems.
 ——— Singers and their Songs. Comp by **Edw. S. Coswell**.
 ——— Stories. **Geo. Hles**.
 Comédiens et amateurs. **Eug. Lasalle**.
 Conférences, Discours, Lettres. **C. F. Delage**.
 Eaux (les) grises. **Hermès Bastien**.
 Echoes of the Great War. **S. M. Baylis**.
 En relisant les vieilles pages. "Ginevra".
 Envol (l') des heures. L'Abbé **A. Lacasse**.
 "Fadette". Lettres de —. 4e série.
 —Flag (The) and Other Poems. **Amy R. Roddick**.
 Fleurs de Lys. 3e Concours de la Saint-Jean-Baptiste.
 Grains de bon sens.
 Hohenzollerns (The) in America. **S. Leacock**.
 Homesteaders (The). **R. J. C. Stead**.
 In Flanders Fields. **John McCrea**.
 In Orchard Glen. **Mariam Keith**.
 Jim. **Chas. G. D. Roberts**.
 Lacordaire. "Henri D'Arles".
 Lamarche (Paul-Em.) Œuvres-hommages.
 Last (The) West. **G. B. Warren**.
 Little (The) Marshall. **Owen E. McGillicuddy**.
 Love of the Wild. **A. P. McKishnie**.
 Montcalm et Lévis: drame historique. **Sir A. B. Routhier**.
 Obscure (l') souffrance. **Laure Conan**.
 Petit (le) monde. **Louis Dupire**.
 Polly Masson. **Wm. A. Moore**.
 Rencontres et entretiens. **A. Lambert**.
 Rhymes of the R.N.C.V.R. **W. A. Inness**.
 Royal Canadian Institute. Transactions. Vol. 12, 1919.
 ——— Society of Canada. Transactions for 1918.
 Silhouettes paroissiales. Le P. **Louis Lalande**.
 Sur mer et sur terre. **Ernest Chouinard**.
 Symphonies. **Léo D'Yril**.

Three Times and Out. **Nellie L. McClung.**
 Unknown (The) Wrestler. **H. A. Cody.**
 Victoire! **C. L. de Roode.**
 Vision (The) of Democracy. **V. Alice Clarke.**
 Wild Youth and Another. **Gilbert Parker.**
 Willow, the Wisp. **A. P. McKishnie.**
 Young Soldier Hearts of France. **A. M. Machar.**

BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN.

Abraham Lincoln: A Play. **John Drinkwater.**
 According to Orders. **F. B. Austin.**
 Allegra. **L. Allen Harker.**
 Australia in Peace and War. **W. M. Fleming.**
 Avalanche (The). **Gertrude Atherton.**
 Battle Days. **A. Fetterless.**
 Blue Peter. **Paul Trent.**
 Box (The) with the Broken Seals. **E. P. Oppenheim.**
 By the Waters of Fiume. **Loma de Lucchi.**
 Cameliers (The). **Q. Hogue.**
 Christopher and Columbus. **Countess Von Arnem.**
 City (The) of Comrades. **Basil King.**
 City (The) of Masks. **G. B. McCutcheon.**
 Clintens (The) and Others. **A. Marshall.**
 C. O. D. **Natalie S. Lincoln.**
 Completed Tales of My Knights and Ladies. **B. Chase.**
 Contes. **C. Henry (Trad.).**
 Cricket (The). **M. B. Cooke.**
 Dartmoor (The). **Window Again.**
 Deedless. **Emma C. Dowd.**
 Diary (The) of a Dead Officer. **A. G. West.**
 Dr. Paul. **Ethel P. Hope.**
 Dust and Light. **John Hall Wheelock.**
 Echoes of the War. **J. M. Barrie.**
 Elizabeth's Campaign. **Mrs. H. Ward.**
 Fen and Fell. **T. Thornley.**
 Fighting (The) Scouts. **E. Wallace.**
 Five Hundred Years of Chaucer Criticism. **C. F. E. Spurgeon.**
 Flower (The) of the Chapdelaine. **G. W. Cable.**
 Foe-Farrell. **Sir A. Quiller-Couch.**
 Foes. **Mary Johnston.**
 Four (The) Years: War Poems. **L. Binyon.**
 Girls (The) at his Billet. **Mrs. OI. Onions.**
 Green Valley. **Cath. Reynolds.**
 Guards (The) Came Through: Poems. **A. C. Doyle.**
 Haunted (The) Bookseller. **C. Morley.**
 Hidden (The) Valley. **Muriel Hine.**
 Hira Singh. **T. Mundy.**
 Housemates. **J. D. Beresford.**
 Idylls of the Brotherhood. **W. Heal.**
 In Secret. **R. W. Chambers.**
 Ivory (The) Cross. **F. Clarke.**
 Joan and Peter. **H. G. Wells.**
 Kingdom (The) of Waste Lands. **S. C. Grier.**
 Kipling's (Rudyard): Verse. Inclusive Ed. 1885-1918.
 Last (The) of the Grenvilles. **B. Copplestone.**

- Leaves in the wind. By the author of *Alpha of the Plough*.
 Long Live the King. **M. R. Rinehart**.
 Love Letters of a Rookie. **E. Streeter**.
 Man (A) For the Ages. **Irving Bacheller**.
 Man (The) from the Clouds. **J. S. Clouston**.
 Marlborough and Other Poems. **C. H. Sorley**.
 Marriage while you wait. **J. E. Buckrose**.
 Minniglen. **A. and G. Castle**.
 Mount Music. **E. O. E. Somerville and M. Rose**.
 Mr. Standfast. **J. Buchan**.
 My Brave and Gallant Gentleman. **R. Watson**.
 New (The) Navy: Poems. R'r Adm'l **R. A. Hopwood**.
 New (The) World: Poems. **Laurence Binyon**.
 Note Books (The) of a Spinster Lady, 1878-1903.
 Old Junk. **H. M. Tomlinson**.
 Old (The) Madhouse. **W. De Morgan**.
 "Old Sport." **Geo. Goodchild and M. Mettram**.
 Our Admirable Betty. **J. Farhol**.
 Out and About. **T. Burke**.
 Plough (The). **Mary Fulton**.
 Poems. **D. F. G. Johnson**.
 Poems: New and Old. **H. Newbolt**.
 Poets (The) in Picardy. **E. De Stein**.
 Princess' (The) Tragedy. **S. C. Grier**.
 Ramsey Milholland. **Booth Tarkington**.
 Red (The) Planet. **W. J. Locke**.
 Rung Ho! **T. Mundy**.
 Ruskin. Centenary Addresses (1919). Ed. by **J. H. Whitehouse**.
 Saint's Progress. **John Galsworthy**.
 Secret (The) of the Ships. **R. A. Hopwood**.
 Secret (The) City. **H. Walpole**.
 Sepoy (The). **Edmond Candler**.
 Small Talk at Wreyland. **C. Torr**.
 Songs of the Links. **Robert K. Risk**.
 Starling (The). **Juliet Wilbor Tompkins**.
 Sterling (John). His Correspondence with **R. W. Emerson**.
 Submarine (The) Hunters. **P. F. Westerman**.
 Swinburne. Selections from —. Ed. by **E. Gosse and T. J. Wise**.
 Sylvia Scarlett. **Compton Mackenzie**.
 Tale (The) of Mr. Tubbs. **J. E. Buckrose**.
 Tales of War. **Lord Dunsany**.
 Tarzan and the Jewels of Opar. **E. R. Burrough**.
 Tenting To-Night. **M. R. Rinehart**.
 Through Two Windows: Poems. **L. H. Winn**.
 Torpedo versus Gun. **J. S. Margerison**.
 Transactions of Lord Louis Lewis. **R. Portwee**.
 Tree (The) of Heaven. **May Sinclair**.
 Unhappy Far-off Things. **Lord Dunsany**.
 Uther and Igraine. **Warwick Deeping**.
 Valley (The) of the Vision. **H. Van Dyke**.
 Walpole (Horace). Supplement to Letters of —. Ed. by **P. Toynbee**.
 War Poems. **Siegfried Sassoon**.
 Web (The). **F. A. Kummer**.
 What of the Night? **M. Bell**.
 When the World Shook. **H. R. Haggard**.
 While Paris Laughed. **L. Merrick**.

- White (The) Horse and the Red-haired Girl. **Kenyon Gambier.**
 Wicked (The) Marquis. **E. P. Oppenheim.**
 Wilcox (Ella W.) Collected Poems of —.
 Years (The) Between. **R. Kipling.**
 Young (The) Diana. **Marie Corelli.**

BELLES-LETTRES, FOREIGN.

- Conquest (The) of Charlemagne. **Douglas Hyde** (Irish Texts Soc. Vol. 19).
 Four (The) Horsemen of the Apocalypse. (Trans.) **V. B. Ibañez.**
 Francesca de Rimini. **Gabriele D'Annunzio** (Trad.).
 Great (The) Poets of Italy. **T. D. T. Farmer.**
 Krasinski Zygmunt. The Anonymous Poet of Poland. **Monica M. Gardner.**
 New (The) Warden. **Mrs. David G. Ritchie.**
 Poésies: 1878-1893. **Gabriele D'Annunzio** (Trad.)
 What Never Happened. **Boris Savinkov.**

BELLES-LETTRES, FRANÇAISES.

- Abisag, ou l'église transportée par la foi. **A. Arnoux.**
 Allemands d'Amérique. **A. de Villele.**
 Atlantide (l'). **P. Benoit.**
 Baiser (le) de l'antéchrist. **L. Mirepoix.**
 Belles (les) évasions. **P. Ginisty** et **M. Gagneur.**
 Cahiers d'une femme de la zone.
 Cantique (le) de la Patrie. **A. Blanc-Peridier.**
 Celles qui les attendent. **F. Boutet.**
 Chariot (le) d'or. **A. Samain.**
 Chrestomathie française du XIXe Siècle. **Henri Sensine.**
 Civilisation 1914-1917. **D. Thevenin.**
 Civilisation (Trans.). **G. Duhamel.**
 Clarté. **H. Barbusse.**
 Closerie (la) des genets. **F. Soulié.**
 Cœur (le) est le même. **A. Lichtenberger.**
 Colas Breugnon. **R. Rolland.**
 Comédienne (une) française sous la Terreur Bolshévik. **P. Pax.**
 Compagnons. **G. Duhamel.**
 Contes (les) jolis de Noël.
 Cousins (les) riches. **C. Yver.**
 Croire. **A. Fribourg.**
 Dans la lumière. **L. Daudet.**
 D'Azy Djelal (Vtesse). **Benoist.**
 Décombres (les) **F. de Nion.**
 De qui est-ce? Choix de passages tirés des meilleurs écrivains classiques et modernes.
 Deux (les) cahiers. **P. Acker.**
 Dix-neuf histoires de sous-marins. **B. Frank.**
 Enfant (l') dans la lumière. **A. Nast.**
 Escadrille (l') des éperviers. **Ch. Delacommune.**
 Extravagant (l') Teddy. **A. Boissière.**
 Filles de Metz. **J. D'Urville.**
 Fin (la) de Claude. **M. Reynès-Monlaur.**
 Fraîcheur. **Gyp.**
 Gloires et deuils de France. **G. Lafenestre.**
 Grand (un) blessé. **J. D'Orliac.**
 Grandgoujon. **R. Benjamin.**

- Guerre (la) des Boutons. L. Pergaud.
 Guerre et Paix. J. Bienstock et Ch. Martel.
 Histoire héroïque de mon ami Jean. A. Hermant.
 Hommes (les) de bonne volonté. M. C. Jacquemaire.
 Honnête (une) femme. H. Bordeaux.
 Jeunes filles. V. Marguerite.
 Nuées (les). M. Pujo.
 Reported Missing (Trans.). J. H. Rosny.
 Jeux (les) rustiques et divins. H. de Regnier.
 Jolicœur, tomy canadien. F. Causse-Maël.
 Jouir. Paul Marguerite.
 Légendes (les) épiques. Joseph Bédier. Tome II.
 Ma Cousine Nicole. M. Alanic.
 Mariage (le) de Lison. A. Redier.
 Masque (le) déchiré. F. Pascal.
 Mes six évasions. Ch. Niox.
 Mirabelle de Pampelune. C. Yver.
 Monsieur le curé d'Ozeron. F. Jammes.
 Ni ange, ni bête. A. Maurois.
 Notre-Dame du faubourg. J. Morgan.
 Nous autres.... H. Barbusse.
 Nouveaux (les) Oberlé. R. Bazin.
 Pages choisies. E. Boutroux.
 Petit (le) Pierre. A. France.
 Petite (la) fille de Jérusalem. M. Harry.
 Primeneige (la) du lointain-donjon. B. de Buxy.
 Prison (la) blanche. Eve P. Marguerite.
 Profiteurs (les). G. Timmory.
 Quelle étrange histoire. J. Calmet.
 Qui perd gagne. A. Capus.
 Raffin Su-Su. J. Ajalbert.
 Redites-nous quelque chose. M. Zamacoïs.
 Retour (le) à la Terre. G. Stenger.
 Rêves (les) d'Angélique. M. Zamacoïs.
 Reviendra-t-il? J. Broussan-Gaubert.
 Roman (le) de la chambre obscure. J. Hoche.
 Romain Landry, soldat aveugle. P. Junka.
 Roses (les) refleussent. M. Alanic.
 Roue (la). E. Faure.
 Sacrifices (les). H. Lavedan et M. Zamacoïs.
 Salonique (à) sous l'œil des dieux. J. J. Frappa.
 Scènes de la vie littéraire à Paris. A. Billy.
 Secret (le) de lady Marie. L. de Tinseau.
 Secret (le) du Kou-kou-noor. "Delly".
 Secrétaire (le) de Madame la Duchesse. L. de Tinseau.
 Serbie (la) légendaire. Mme G. Clapier.
 Sergent (le) Beulemans. J. F. Ponson.
 Silences (les) du colonel Bramble. A. Maurois.
 Siona chez les barbares. M. Harry.
 Siona à Paris. Myriam Harry.
 Sœur Anselmine. J. Psichari.
 Soir (un) au front d'Occident. H. Kistemaechers.
 Sous le masque. "Delly".
 Sous les pins tranquilles. P. Marguerite.
 Souvenirs épars d'un ancien cavalier. T. Bernard.
 Strongest (The). (Les plus forts). Geo. Clemenceau (Trans.).

- Sur la pente. **Mme De Witt.**
 Tabou. **A. Chabrol.**
 Tante Aymée. **N. Francis.**
 Terrains à vendre au bord de la mer. **H. Céard.**
 Tire (à) d'aile. **J. Normand.**
 Tour-Vive (la). **Geo. Thierry.**
 Très plaisante et récréative hystoire du très preulx et vaillant chevalier, Perceval le Galloys.
 Une Relève. **J. et J. Tharaud.**
 Victorieux (les). **G. D'Esparbès.**
 Vie des martyrs, 1914-1916. **G. Duhamel.**
 Vie (une) intime. **D. D'Archimbaud.**
 Vieillesse (la) d'Hélène. **J. Lemaître.**
 Vieux (les) bergers. **J. J. Frappa.**
 Vol (le) de la Marseillaise. **E. Rostand.**

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- Agricultural Index (1916-18).
 American Library Annual, for 1917-18.
 ———— Literary Year Book, for 1919.
 Bookman (The). Vols. 53 and 54.
 Book plates, List of Canadian —.
 Book-Price Current (Eng.). Vol. 32 (1918).
 Book (The) Review Digest, for 1918.
 Clarke (Edith E.) Guide to the Use of Government Publications.
 Congress, Library of —. A list of Atlases and Maps (War).
 Cumulative Book Index. For 1918-19.
 English (The) Catalogue of Books, for 1918.
 Griffin (Gruce G.) Writings on American History, for 1916.
 John Crerar Library (The). Annual Report, for 1917.
 ———— List of Books on the History of Science.
 Ontario Library Review, for 1918 and 1919.
 Polybiblion (partie littéraire). Tome 43.
 Reader's Guide Supplement, 1918.
 Sayle (A.) Village Libraries.
 Sell's World's Press (1919).
 Toronto Public Library. Annual Report, for 1918.
 United States. Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon General's Office. 3rd Series.
 Vol. I.
 ———— Catalogue of Books published, 1912-1917. Supplement.
 Willing's Press Guide, for 1919.

BIOGRAPHY.

- Adcock (A. St. J.) For Remembrance.
 Alexander (A.) A wayfarer's Log.
 Aubanel (Théodore). Un chantre provençal de la beauté, par Nicolas Welter (Trad.).
 Aston (Sir Geo.) Memories of a Marine.
 Bainville (Jacques). Louis II de Bavière.
 Barnett (Canon). His Life, Work and Friends. By His Wife.
 Barthou (Louis). Les Amours d'un poète.
 Baudelaire (Ch.) Lettres inédites à sa mère.
 Baumann (A. A.) Persons and Politics of the Transition.
 Beerbohn (Max.) Seven Men.
 Bismarck. Par G. Lacour-Gayet.
 Blair (Rt. Rev. Sir David H.) A Medley of Memories.

- Blunt (Fanny, Lady). *My Reminiscences*.
 Blunt (W. S.) *My Diaries, 1888-1914*.
 Boswell's *Life of Johnson*. Sections from —. Ed. by R. W. Chapman.
 Boutet de Monvel (R.) *Grands seigneurs et bourgeois d'Angleterre*.
 Boyd (Frank M.) *A Pelican's tale*.
 Buxton (Lady Victoria). *A Memoir*. By Geo. W. E. Russell.
 Buxton (A. R.) *The Rifle Brigade. A Memoir*. Ed. by E. S. Wood.
 Byron (Lord). *Les Dernières années de —*. Par l'auteur de "Robert Emmet".
 Byse (Charles). *Swédenborg. Le Savant—Le philosophe—Le révélateur*.
 Caillaux (Joseph). Par Paul Vergnet.
 Capper (A.) *A Rambler's Recollections and Reflections*.
 Cervantès. Par José Gomez Ocana.
 Chocarne (Le P.) Par le Père M. J. Ollivier.
 Clemenceau (Georges). Par Auguste Mailloux.
 ————— Par Camille Ducray.
 ————— *The man and his Time*. By H. M. Hyndman.
 Clive (Lord). *The Life of —*. By Sir George Forrest.
 Cobden (R.) *The International man*. By J. A. Hobson.
 Coles Pasha (C. E. C.) *Recollections and Reflections*.
 Courtney (W. L. and J. E.) *Pillars of Empire*.
 Dejean (Etienne). *Nicolas Pavillon, évêque d'Alet (1637-1677)*.
 Delos (l'Abbé Paul). *Un homme de volonté*. Par Jean-Baptiste Frey, S.Sp.
 Digby (K. H.) *A Memoir of —*. By Bernard Holland.
 Eden (Emily). *Letters of*. Ed. by Violet Dickinson.
 Edwards (Matilda Betham). *Mid-Victorian Memories*.
 Fielding (Henry). *The History of —*. By W. L. Cross.
 Fisher (Lord). *Records*.
 ————— *Memories*.
 Foch (Marshal). *His Life and work*. By R. Puaux.
 ————— *le Vainqueur de la Guerre*. Par Raymond Recouly.
 Foley (Charles). *Femmes aimées—Femmes aimantes*.
 Forgues (Eugène). *Lettres inédites de Lamennais à Montalembert*.
 Furniss (Harry). *My Bohemian Days (Illustrated)*.
 George (D. Lloyd). Par H. Spender (Trad.).
 Glenbervie (The) *Journals*. Ed. by W. Sichel.
 Goyau (Georges). *Le Cardinal Mercier*.
 Greville (George). *Memories of an Old Etonian*.
 Hales (A. G.) *My Life and Adventure*.
 Hall of Grantham (Arthur). By H. G. Wright.
 Hankey (Donald). *Letters of —*.
 Holland (Bernard). *Memoir of Kenelm Henry Digby*.
 Holland (H. S.) *A Forty Year's Friendship*.
 Horsley (Sir Victor). *A Study of his Life and Works*. By S. Paget.
 Hotham (Sir W.) *Pages and Portraits from the Past*. B. A. M. W. Sterling.
 Hughes (S. L.) *Press, Platform and Parliament*.
 Hugo (V.) *Les Amours d'un poète*, par Ls Barthou.
 Hyndman (H. M.) *Clemenceau; the man and his Time*.
 Jerningham (Edw.) *and his Friends*. Ed. by L. Bettany.
 Joffre, *maréchal de France*, par Em. Hinzelin.
 Johnson (Dr. Samuel). *The Story of —*. By S. C. Roberts.
 ————— *Selections from Boswell's Life of —*. Ed. by R. W. Chapman.
 Jollivet (Gaston). *Le Colonel Driant*.
 Joubert (Joseph). *Et la Révolution*, par André Beaunier.
 ————— *La jeunesse de —*, par A. Beaunier.
 Junod (capt. Edouard). *1875-1915: Lettres et souvenirs*.
 Keeling (F. H.) *Letters and Recollections*.

- Lacordaire orateur. Par J. Favre.
 Lamartine (A. de). The Life of —. By H. R. Whitehouse.
 Lauder (Sir Harry). Between You and Me.
 Lehmann (Liza). Life of —. By herself.
 Louis II de Bavière. Un roi wagnérien, par Jacques Bainville.
 Macdonald (Fred'c. W.) As a Tale that is Told.
 Mercier (le cardinal). Par Georges Goyau.
 Meredith (Georges). Memories of —. By Lady Butcher.
 Menzies (Mrs. S.) Sir Stanley Maude and Other Memories.
 Murray (John III). By John Murray IV.
 Nevill (Lady Dorothy). The Life and Letters of —. By R. Nevill.
 O'Hara (M. M.) Chief and Tribune; Parnell and Davitt.
 Ollivier (E.) Sa Jeunesse, par M. T. Ollivier.
 Paget Brothers. 1790-1840. Edited by Lord Hylton.
 Palmer, Sophia Matilda, comtesse de Franqueville. A Memoir.
 Pavillon (Nicolas). Un Prélat indépendant au XVIIe Siècle, par E. Dejean.
 Payne (John). The Life of —. By Thos. Wright.
 Pearse Patrick. The Man called Pearse. By Desmond Ryan.
 Pégoud. Le Premier "As", par Paul Bonnefon.
 Pougin (A.) La Jeunesse de Mme Desbordes-Valmore.
 Raymond (E. T.) All and Sundry.
 ————— Uncensored Celebrities.
 Redmond (John). A Biography. By W. B. Wells.
 Recouly (R.) Foch, le vainqueur de la Guerre.
 Repington (Lieut.-Col. Chas.) Vestigia.
 Rhondda (Viscount). Life of —. By Rev. J. V. Morgan.
 Ritchie (Lady Anne). From Friend to Friend.
 Roberts (S. C.) The Story of Doctor Johnson.
 Rousseau (Jean-Jacques). Dans la Vallée de Montmorency. Par Auguste Rey.
 Russell (G. W. E.) Prime Ministers and Some Others.
 Sadlier (Anna F.) Women of Catholicity.
 Sandwich, Edward Earl of —. Memoirs of —.
 Scott (Mrs. Clement). Old Days in Bohemian London.
 Selouse (F. C.) Life of —. By J. G. Millais.
 Shriner (Chas. A.) Wit, Wisdom and Foibles of the Great.
 Smyth (Ethel). Impressions that Remain. Memoirs.
 Sorley (Chas.) Letters and Biography of —.
 South African Who's Who Social (Social, Business and Farming).
 Sprinck-Rice (Cecil). By V. Chriol.
 Storr (Lt. Col. H.) By B. G. O'Rorke.
 Sully (J.) My Life and Friends.
 Swedenborg. Le Savant—Le philosophe—Le révélateur, par Ch. Byse. Tome I.
 Swinburne (A. C.) The Letters of —. Ed. by E. Gosse and T. J. Wise.
 Talmoyr (Maurice). Portraits de la belle France.
 Tocqueville (Alexis de). Notice sur, par Gust. de Beaumont.
 Vergnet (Paul). Joseph Caillaux.
 Voltaire. In his Letters. Trans.
 Wade (Mary H.) Leaders to Liberty.
 Ward (Mrs. H.) A Writer's Recollections.

BOTANY AND FORESTRY.

- American Forestry. Vol. 24.
 Annals of Botany. Vol. 32.
 Botanical (The) Gazette. Vol. 66.
 Breton-Bonnard (L.) Le Reboisement par les résineux.

- Bulletin of the Tory Botanical Club. Vol. 45.
 Commission of Conservation. Report for 1918.
 Illick (J. S.) Pennsylvania Trees.
 Journal of Botany. Vol. 56.
 ——— of Forestry. Vol. 16.
 Timber (Mag.) Vol. 32.
 Whitford (H. N.) and Craig (R. D.) Forests of British Columbia.

CHURCH HISTORY, AMERICAN.

- André (M. A.) Le Catholicisme aux Etats-Unis.
 Baptist Year Book (Ont. and Que.) for 1918.
 Bourassa (H.) Le Canada apostolique.
 Canada (le) ecclésiastique. Pour 1919.
 Spetz (Rev. Theo.) The Catholic Church in Waterloo Co. (Ont.).

EDUCATION.

- Adamson (Jno. Wm.) A Short History of Education.
 Adult Education Committee. Final Report.
 Americanization Conference (1919). Proceedings of —.
 British Columbia, University Calendar, 1919-1920.
 Cambridge University Calendar, for 1919-20.
 Conference of American Teachers of International Law.
 Coppins (Marie). Pour servir à l'éducation de nos enfants (Trad.).
 Descoeudres (Alice). L'Education des enfants anormaux.
 Dublin University Calendar, 1918-19.
 Educational Review. Vol. 56.
 Foght (H. W.), Hope (A. H.) and others. Comparative Education.
 Jenkins (R. S.) Canadian Civics (Sask. Edition).
 John Hopkins University Circular. Vol. 37.
 Lalande (le P. H.) L'Instruction obligatoire.
 Langdon-Davies (John). Militarism in Education.
 MacDonald (N. S.) Open-Air Schools.
 McGill University Annual Calendar. 1918-19.
 Manchester. University of — Calendar, 1919-20.
 Manitoba. Report of the Department of Education, for 1918.
 Magnan (C. J.) A propos d'instruction obligatoire.
 Miles Christi. L'Introduction de la scolastique dans l'enseignement secondaire.
 National Education. Problems of —. By Twelve Scottish Educationists (Ed. by J. Clarke).
 Newton (A. W.) The English Elementary School.
 Ontario. Report of the Minister of Education, for 1918.
 Oxford University Calendar, for 1919.
 Paeuw (L. de). La Réforme de l'enseignement populaire en Belgique.
 Patri (A.) Vers l'école de demain.
 Pearson (Sir A.) Victory over Blindness.
 Feašy (J. E.) Outdoor School Work.
 Princeton University Catalogue, 1918-19.
 Public (The) School Year Book, for 1919.
 School (The) Review. Vol. 26.
 Schoolmasters' (The) Year Book, 1919.
 Université Laval (Québec). Annuaire, pour 1919-20.
 University of Sydney Calendar, 1919.
 ——— of Trinity College Year Book. 1919-20.
 Vincent (A.) Les Instituteurs et la démocratie.
 Zoretta (Ludovic). Education.

ELECTRICITY.

- Bardin** (R.) La Magnéto à la portée de tout le monde.
Bright (C.) Telegraphy, Aeronautics and war.
Claude (Geo.) Causeries sur le radium et les nouvelles radiations.
 Electrical Review. Vol. 73.
 ———— World. Vol. 72.
 Electrician (The). Vol. 81.
Valbreuze (R. de). Notions sommaires d'électro-technique.
Vivien (A.) Télégraphie sans fil à bord des navires.
 Year Book of Wireless Telegraphy, for 1919.

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS AND PERIODICALS.

- Almanach de l'Action sociale catholique, pour 1920.
 ———— de la langue française (1920).
 Annuaire des longitudes. 1918-1919.
 ———— pontifical catholique, pour 1919.
Barbosa (Duarti). The Book of —. By M. L. Damos (Vol. 44, 2nd ser. Hakluyt Society).
Belcher's Farmers' Almanac.
 British Academy. Proceedings of the —. 1915-16.
 ———— School at Athens. The Annual of — No. 22 (1916-18).
 Canadian (The) Antiquarian, for 1916.
 ———— illustrated Shorthand Writer (1880-83).
 Carnegie Institute. Annual Report, for 1918-1919.
 Catholic (The) Encyclopedia and its Makers. Supplementary Vol., 1919.
 Encyclopedia Americana (The). Vols. 21 and 22.
 Hibbert Journal, 1917-18.
 International (The New) Year Book. 1918.
 London Post Office Directory, for 1919.
 Newfoundland Year Book, 1919.
 New Glasgow (N.S.) Directory, for 1919-1920.
 Notes and Queries. 12th Ser. Vol. 4.
 Royal Society of Literature. Transactions of —. Vol. 36.
 St. John's (Newfoundland). City Directory, for 1919.
 Saint-Pierre-et-Miquelon. Almanach du Centenaire (1916).
 Sault Ste. Marie Directory, for 1919.
 Thom's Official Directory, 1919.
 "Times" (The). Official Index to —. 1919.
 University Magazine. Vol. 17.

ENGINEERING AND PUBLIC WORKS (GENIE CIVIL).

- American Institute of Mining Engineers. Vol. 60.
 ———— Society of Civil Engineers. Vol. 44, Pts. 1 and 2.
 Aviation in Canada, 1918. Compiled by A. Sullivan.
 ———— (The) Pocket-Book, for 1918.
Boudet (Emile). Guide de mécanique.
 Brotherhood Locomotive Engineers Journal. Vol. 52.
 Canadian Engineer. Vol. 34 (1918).
Carey (A. E.) and **Oliver** (F. W.) Tidal Lands.
 Civil Engineering. Cyclopedica of—. By Fr. E. Turnesure.
Copeland (John N.) The trait of the swinging Lanterns.
Cunningham (Brysson). A Treatise on the Principles and Practice of Harbour Engineering.
Dragon (Jean). L'aviation de demain.

Eaux courantes de Québec. 7e rapport de la Commission.

Engineer's Year Book, for 1918.

Engineering. Vol. 105.

_____ Institute of Canada, Pt. I and Pt. A. of Pt. I (1917, 18, 19).

_____ News Record. Vol. 81.

_____ and Mining Journal. Vol. 105.

_____ and Contracting. Vol. 50.

_____ and Mining Journal. Vol. 106.

Génie Civil (le). Vol. 73.

Iron and Steel Institute. Journal of —. Vol. 98.

Jacquet (A.) Aciers, fers et fontes.

Johnson's Materials of Construction. By M. O. Withey et al.

Journal of the Engineer's Club. Vol. 3.

Masméjean (A.) et Béréhare (E.) Les Moteurs à explosion dans l'aviation. Tome I.

Municipal Journal. Vol. 45.

New York State. Annual Report of the State Engineer, for 1917.

Ontario Land Surveyors Association. Annual Report, for 1919.

Popular Mechanics. Vol. 30. 1918.

Railway Magazine. Vol. 43.

Rideal (Eric K.) Industrial Electrometallurgy.

Roberts (Cecil). Training the Airmen.

Watson (A. D.) The Twentieth Plane.

ESSAYS.

Another Sheaf. John Galsworthy.

Belphegor. J. Benda.

End (The) of a Chapter. Shane Leslie.

Essays and Addresses in War Time. Viscount Bryce.

Everyman's Land. C. N. and A. M. Williamson.

Gens de la vieille France. G. Lenôtre.

Grand (le) Pan. Georges Clemenceau.

Great (The) Adventure. Theod. Roosevelt.

Honneur (l') au miroir de nos lettres. G. Le Bidois.

Images of War: Poems. Richard Aldington.

Johnson (Lionel). Some Winchester Letters of —.

Lures of Life. J. Lucas

Moments of Genius. A. Lynch.

Notre pays. H. Vaugépis.

On Finding England. H. Lake.

On peut prévoir l'avenir. Louis Forest.

Outspoken Essays. W. R. Inge.

Paths of Glory (The) Collected Poetry. Ed. by B. Lloyd.

People and Things. H. L. Massingham.

Pierres (les) du foyer. H. Bordeaux.

Portraits parisiens. André Germain.

Return (The) of the Mayflower. R. Harris.

Some Diversions of a Man of Letters. E. Gosse.

Songs of the World War. A. St. J. Adcock.

Stepsons of France. P. C. Wren.

Student in Life and Philosophy. H. Holbeach (2 Vols.).

Supreme (The) Sacrifice: Poems. J. S. Arkwright.

Sur le Rhin. Henri Bordeaux.

Triomphe (le) de la Marseillaise. Louis de Joanthe.

Voyages d'un sédentaire. F. de Miomandre.

War (The) and Unity. D. H. S. Cranage.

With Beatty off Jutland. P. F. Westerman.

EXHIBITIONS OF UNIVERSAL INDUSTRY.

Panama-Pacific-Exposition de 1915 à San-Francisco. Participation française à la —.

FINE ARTS.

Art and Archæology. Vol. 7.

— and War. Canadian War Memorials.

Balch (E. S. and Eugenia). Art and man.

Bayard (Em.) Les Grands maîtres de l'Art.

— Le Style Renaissance.

Rosenthal (Léon). Du Romantisme au réalisme.

GENEALOGY, HERALDY.

Debrett's Peerage, for 1919.

Kelly's Hand Book to the Titled Landed and Official Classes, 1919.

Morin (Victor). Traité d'art héraldique.

Whitakers Peerage, Baronetage, etc., for 1919.

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS.

Bac (F.) Souvenirs d'exil.

Bareilles (Bertrand). Constantinople.

Bentwich (N.) Palestine of the Jews: Past, Present and Future.

Brailsford (H. N.) Across the Blockade.

Briggs (M. S.) Through Egypt in War-Time.

Bulletins of the Society of Philadelphia. Vol. 15, 16.

Clarke (Jos. I. C.) Japan at First Hand.

Clifford (Lady). Our Days on the Gold Coast.

Commission de Géographie du Canada. Rapport pour 1917.

Cvijic (Jovan). La Péninsule balkanique.

Dawson (W. B.) Tides and Currents in Canadian Waters.

France (la) pittoresque: La Normandie.

Genlis (Marcel). Dans l'incendie tropical, 1912-1913.

Geographical Journal. Vol. 52.

Hubbard (G. E.) From the Gulf to Ararat.

International Boundary between the United States and Canada (1917).

London (Mrs. Jack). Jack London and Hawaii.

MacMillan (D. B.) Four Years in the White North.

Maurras (Charles). Athènes antique.

Muirhead (F.) London and its environs.

Murray's Handbook. India, Burma and Ceylon. 1919.

National Geographic Magazine. Vol. 33 (1916).

Nettancourt-Vaubecourt (Jean de). Sur les grandes routes de l'Asie Mineure. 1908.

Newbolt (Henry). The Book of the Long Trail.

Newfoundland Pilot. The —.

Norway Pilot, 1919.

O'Brien (Fred.) White Shadows in the South Seas.

Reynolds (Frs. J.) After-War Atlas and Gazetteer.

Shakleton (Sir Ernest). South: The Story of last Expedition: 1914-17.

Sidebotham (H.) England and Palestine.

Tharaud (Jérôme et Jean). Rabat ou les heures marocaines.

United States Coast and Geodetic Survey. Report for 1918.

— Coast Pilot. Philippines Islands (Part I).

— Survey of Northern and Northwestern Lakes (1919).

Vattier D'Ambroise (V.) Le Littoral de France: Côtes gasconnes.

— Côtes normandes.

- Côtes languedociennes.
 ————— Côtes vendéennes.
Vidal-Lablache. Atlas général (1916).
Vizetelly (E. A.) Paris and her People under the Third Republic.

GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

- Bacon (R. F.) and Hamer (W. A.)** The American Petroleum industry.
Burns (D.) and Kerr (G. L.) Coal Mining.
Meunier (Stanislas). La Géologie biologique.
 ————— Histoire géologique de la mer.
Minnesota. Geological Survey Publications, Nos. 14 and 16.
 ————— Peat Deposits of —. By E. H. Soper.
Mining Journal. Vols. 121-122 (1918).
Montgolfier (Pierre de). La Tourbe et son utilisation.
Ontario Bureau of Mines. Report of the — for 1918. Part I.
Royal Ontario Nickle Commission. Report and Appendix. 1917.
Vibert (Armand). La Tourbe.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY (AMERICAN).

- Abel (Annie H.)** The American Indian as Participant in the Civil War.
Abbott (E.) A Paragraph History of United States.
Albany. — Early Records of the City and County of —. Vols. 3 and 4.
Americana. Vol. 12.
Américanistes. Congrès de la Société des —. 12^e Session.
 ————— Journal de la Société des —. Tomes 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.
American Antiquarian Society. Proceedings of the. Vol. 27.
 ————— Historical Association. Report for 1916. Vol. 2.
 ————— Ethnology, Bureau of —. Bulletin No. 70 (Prehistoric Villages, etc., of Colorado. By **J. W. Fenkes.**)
 ————— Bureau of —. Bulletin 59. (**Boas, F.,** Kutani Tales.)
 ————— Historical Association. Report for 1916. Vol. 1.
Andrews (Chas. M.) Colonial Folkways (Chron. of A. Vol. 6).
 ————— The Fathers of New England (Chron. of Am. Vol. 6).
Baird (Spencer F.) A Biography. By **Wm. H. Dall.**
Boas (F.) Kutenai Tales (Amer. Ethn. No. 59).
British-American Discords and Concords.
Burr (A.) By **I. Jenkinson.**
Calhoun (A. W.) A Social History of the American Family. Vol. 3.
Chesterton (Cecil). A History of the United States.
Colden (Cadw.) Letters and Papers (1711-1742).
Connecticut Historical Society. Collections. Vol. 17.
Copwin (Edw. S.) John Marshall and the Constitution (Chron. of Am.).
Depew (Albert N.) Gunner Depew.
Dodd (W. E.) The Cotton Kingdom (Chron. of Am.). Vol. 27.
Emerson (R. W.) Autobiographie d'après son "Journal intime".
Fish (Carl R.) The Path of Empire (Chron. of Am.).
Fisher (Sydney G.) The Quaker Colonies (Chron. of Am.).
Fleming (Walter L.) The Sequel of Appomatos (Chron. of Am.)
Ford (H. J.) The Cleveland Era (Chron. of Am.).
Gilchrist (Anne). Letters of — and Walt Whitman.
Girard (Stephen). Life and Times of —. By **J. M. McMaster.**
Goiven (H. H.) The Napoleon of the Pacific.
Goodwin (M. W.) Dutch and English on the Hudson (Chron. of Am. Vol. 7).
Hale (Susan). Letters of —. Ed. by C. P. Atkinson.

- Hall** (Flor. Howe). Memories, grave and gay.
- Hamilton** (Alex.) Complete Works, 12 Vols.
- Hendrick** (B. J.) The Age of Big Business (Chron. of Am. Vol. 39).
- Historic Buildings of America.** By **Esth. Singleton.**
- Holmes** (W. A.) Aboriginal American Antiquities.
- Huntington** (Ellsw.) The Red Man's Continent (Chron. of Am.).
- Illinois State Historical Society.** Transactions for 1918.
- State Library. Publication No. 25.
- State Historical Journal. Vol. 10 (1917).
- Journal** (The) of American Folk-Lore. Vol. 31.
- Kind** (Father Eus. France). Historical Memoir of Pineria Alta (1683-1711). Ed. by H. Eug. Bolton.
- Kidder** (A. V.) and **Guernsey** (S. J.) Archeological Explorations in Northeastern Arizona. (Bureau of Am. Eth. Bulletin 65.)
- Kirkpatrick** (F. A.) South America and the War.
- Lewis** (Wm. D.) Life of Theodore Roosevelt.
- Lincoln** (Abraham). A Man of Letters. By **L. E. Robinson.**
- Low** (A. M.) Woodrow Wilson.
- Lowell** (Jas. R.) Commemoration of the Centenary of (1919).
- Macy** (J.) The Anti-Slavery Crusade (Chron. of Am. Vol. 28).
- Massachusetts Histor. Society** Proceedings, for 1918-1919.
- Merlant** (capt. Joachim). La France et la Guerre de l'Indépendance américaine (1776-1783).
- Minnesota Historical Society** Report for 1917 and 1918.
- History Bulletin, for 1919.
- Munro** (W. B.) Crusaders of New France (Chron. of Am. Vol. 4).
- New England Historical and General Register.** 1916.
- New Jersey Archives.** Vol. 30.
- New York.** The Iconography of Manhattan Island. Vol. 3.
- Historical Society Collections. Vols. 50 and 51.
- Ogg** (Fred. A.) The Reign of Andrew Jackson (Chron. of Amer.).
- The Old Northwest (Chron. of Am. Vol. 19).
- Orth** (S. P.) The Boss and the Machine (Chron. of Am. Vol. 43).
- Osborne** (Chase S.) The Iron Hunter.
- Paine** (R. D.) The Old Merchant Marine (Chron. of Am. Vol. 36).
- Peabody** (George). The Life of —. By **Phebe A. Hanaford.**
- Pennsylvania** (The) Magazine. Vol. 42 (1918).
- Plumpelly** (Raphael). Reminiscences.
- Rhodes** (Jas. F.) History of the United States. Vols. 6, 7 and 8 (1877-96).
- Richman** (I. B.) The Spanish Conquerors (Chron. of Am. Vol. 2).
- Roosevelt** (Theod.) An Autobiography.
- The Logic of his Career. By **Chas. G. Washburn.**
- An Intimate Biography. By **Wm. R. Thayer.**
- Impressions of —. By **L. F. Abbott.**
- The Life of —. By **Wm. D. Lewis.**
- Rosenberg** (Henry). 1824-1893. By a Committee.
- Schoenrich** (Otto). Santo Domingo.
- Shepherd** (Wm. R.) The Hispanic Nations of the New World (Chron. of Am.).
- Skinner** (C. Lindsay). Pioneers of the Old Southwest (Chron. of Am.).
- Slattery** (Chas. L.) Certain American Faces.
- Stephenson** (N. W.), The Day of the Confederacy (Chron. of Am. Vol. 30).
- Stokes** (I. N. P.) Iconography of Manhattan Island. Vol. 3.
- Sunichrast** (F. C. de). The Making of America.
- Sweet** (Wm. W.) A History of Latin America.
- Thayer** (Wm. R.) Theod. Roosevelt; an intimate Biography.
- United States Bureau of Ethnology.** 32nd Report, 1910-11.

- United States Bureau of Am. Ethnology. Bulletin 64.*
Usher (R. G.) *The Pilgrims and their Story.*
Villiers (Marc de). *Histoire de la fondation de la Nouvelle-Orléans (1717-1722).*
Ward (Artemus). *A Biography and Bibliography.* By **D. C. Seitz.**
Watterson (Henry). "Marse Henry:" an Autobiography.
Webster (Dan.) in England. *Journal of H. S. Page, 1839.*
Wheeler (Clarence). *Yesterdays in a Busy Life.*
Wilson (President). By **Dan. Halevy** (Trans.).
 — *An Interpretation.* By **A. M. Low.**
William and Mary College. Vol. 26, 1918.
Wisconsin State Historical Society Collections. Vol. 26.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY (CANADIAN).

- Archives.** Report of the Ontario Bureau of — for 1917.
Bogard Family (the) in Canada.
Calkin (J. B.) *History of Canada.*
Canada in the Great World War. Vol. 3.
Caron (l'abbé Ivan). *La Colonisation sous la domination française.*
Couillard-Després (l'abbé A.) *Observations sur l'histoire de l'Acadie française de*
 M. Moreau.
Corneloup (Claudius). *L'Epopée du Vingt-Deuxième.*
David (L. O.) *Laurier: sa Vie et ses Œuvres.*
DeCelles (A. D.) *Laurier et son temps.*
Groulx (l'abbé L.) *La Naissance d'une race.*
Historic Landmarks Association of Canada. Report for 1919.
Laurier (Sir W.) By **Peter McArthur.**
 — *Sa Vie et ses Œuvres.* Par **L. O. David.**
Locke (Geo. H.) *When Canada was New France.*
McArthur (P.) *Sir Wilfrid Laurier.*
MacKinnon (J. G.) *Old Sydney.*
McLennan (J. S.) *Louisburg from its foundation to its fall.*
Magnan (Horm.) *La Paroisse de Saint-Nicolas.*
Montréal. Mémoires de la Société historique de —. No. 11.
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records. Vols. 13, 14, 15, 16.
 — *Annual Report, for 1917.*
Parkman (F.) *La Prise de Québec et ses conséquences.* Traduction par **Ulric Barthe.**
Review of Historical Publ. relating to Canada. Vol. 21, for 1916.
 — *Index.* Vols. 1-20.
Roy (P. Geo.) *Les Petites choses de notre Histoire. 1ère série.*
 — *Le Sieur de Vincennes et sa famille.*
Saint-Gabriel de Brandon, P.Q. Histoire de —.
Sulte (Benj.) *Mélanges historiques.* Tomes 2, 3.
Thirty Canadian V.C's (1915-1918).
Wentworth Historical Society Papers and Records, for 1919.
Willison (Sir John). *Reminiscences, political and personal.*
Women's Canadian Historical Society of Ottawa. Report for 1918-19.

HISTORY, ENGLISH. (UNITED KINGDOM.)

- Barbe** (Louis A.) *Sidelights on the history, industries and social life in Scotland.*
Coulton (G. G.) *Social Life in Britain from the Conquest to Reformation.*
Davies (Jas. C.) *Baronial opposition to Edward II.*
Escoufflaire (R. C.) *Ireland an Enemy of the Allies?*
Gwynn (Stephen). *Irish Books and Irish People.*
Hunter (M. E. H.) and **Ledsam** (G. G.) *Melrose's reference History of England.*
Irish Historical Records. Vol. 5, 6.

- Kirkman (F. B.) The Growth of Greater Britain.
 Macaulay (Lord). History of England: Chapter III.
 Palgrave (Sir F.) The Collected Historical Works of —. Vols. 1 and 2.
 Pett (Phineas). The Autobiography of —. Ed. by W. G. Perrin (Navy Rec. Soc. Vol. 51).
 Quennell (Marjorie and C. H. B.) A History of Every Day Things in England.
 Raymond (Thomas) and Family of Guise. Autobiography of — (Camden Soc. 3rd Ser. Vol. 28).
 Tynan (Katharine). The Years of the Shadow.
 Waddy (H. T.) The Devonsire Club and "Crockford's".
 Walker (H. M.) A History of the Northumberland Fusiliers.

HISTORY, FRENCH. (HISTOIRE DE FRANCE.)

- Blumenthal (D.) Alsace-Lorraine.
 Bonnal (général). Voyage d'histoire militaire de Mgr le duc d'Orléans en Bohême — (août 1910).
 Bourniels (Gaston). Histoire de la révolution de 1848.
 Casal (O. Gevin). Légendes d'Alsace.
 Cochin (Denys). Louis-Philippe.
 Baudrillard (A.) Histoire de France.
 Crawford (T. C.) Carnet d'un Américain (Trad.).
 Daudet (Ernest). La Mission du comte de Saint-Vallier (1877-1881).
 Eccard (F.) L'Alsace sous la domination allemande.
 Fleischmann (H.) Behind the scenes in the Terror.
 Gaulot (P.) Récits d'autrefois.
 Gibbs (M. B.) Military Career of Napoleon the Great.
 Guilgault (L.) A brief sketch of French History, 1789-1815.
 Hanzi (l'oncle). Mon village.
 Hennequin (L.) La Campagne de 1794: Rhin et Moselle.
 La Roncière (Ch. de). Un Grand ministre de la marine, Colbert (1619-1683).
 La Tour du Pin (marquis de). Feuilles de la vie militaire sous le Second Empire. 1855-1870.
 Marx (K.) The Eighteenth of Brumaire of Louis Napoleon.
 Napoleon The Great, His Military Career. By M. B. Gibbs.
 Napoléon journaliste. Par A. Périvier.
 O'Shaughnessay (Edith). My Lorraine Journal.
 Périvier (A.) Napoléon journaliste.
 Picavet (C. G.) Les Dernières années de Turenne.
 Revel (Jean). Histoire des Normands (2 vol.).
 Saillons (E.) Facts about France.
 Turenne. Les Dernières années de —. Par C. J. Picavet.
 Webster (Nesta H.) The French Revolution.

HISTORY, GENERAL. (ANCIENT AND MODERN.)

- André (Louis). Les Etats chrétiens des Balkans depuis 1815.
 Allen (W. E. D.) The Turks in Europe.
 Bannerjea (D. N.) India's Nation Builders.
 Belgique: Un Souvenir historique (1914-1918).
 Benson (E. F.) The White Eagle of Poland.
 Bienstock (J. W.) Raspoutine—la fin d'un régime.
 Bigelow (P.) Genseric, King of the Vandals.
 Bismarck. Par Lacour-Gayet.
 Bourgeois (E.) History of Modern France, 1815-1913 (Cambridge Hist. Ser.).
 Breasted (J. H.) Ancient Times. A history of the early world.
 Brennan (H.) Sidelights on Russia.

- Buchanan (M.) *The City of Trouble.*
- Butler (R.) *The New Eastern Europe.*
- Bryant (L.) *Six Red Months in Russia.*
- Chaplicka (M. A.) *The Turks of Central Asia in history and at the present day.*
- Chessin (Serge de). *Au Pays de la démente rouge.*
- Chuquet (Arthur). *Allemands d'hier et d'aujourd'hui.*
- Comnene (N. P.) *Notes sur la guerre roumaine.*
- Constantine. *The Story of King —.* By **J. S. Willmore.**
- Cory (G. E.) *The Rise of South Africa.* Vol. 3.
- Dautremer (J.) *Chez nos alliés japonais.*
- Davis (A. N.). *The Kaiser as I knew him.*
- Dawson (W. H.) *The German Empire (1867-1914).*
- Devas (Georges Y.) *La Nouvelle Serbie.*
- Domergue (G.) *La Russie rouge.*
- Egan (M. F.) *Ten Years near the German Frontier.*
- Fletcher (C. Brunsdon). *The Problem of the Pacific.*
- Frederick the Great. By **Norwood Young.**
- Freeman (E. A.) *General Sketch of European History.*
- Gerard (J. W.) *Face à face avec le Kaiserisme (Trad.).*
- Gravier (Gaston). *Les Frontières historiques de la Serbie.*
- Hammond (J. H.) *The truth about the Jamison Rand.*
- Hodges (H. W.) *A Survey of Modern History.*
- Jones (John P.) and Hollister (P. M.) *The German Secret Service in America (1914-1918).*
- Kaiser. *The Kaiser as I knew him.* By **A. N. Davis.**
- Keeling (H. V.) *Bolshevism: Mr. Keeling's Five Years in Russia.*
- Kerensky (A. F.) *The Prelude to Bolshevism.*
- Kingsley (Rose G.) *The Order of St. John of Jerusalem.*
- Lacour-Gayet. *Bismarck.*
- *Bismarck (trans. from French).*
- Larmeroux (Jean). *La Politique extérieure de l'Autriche-Hongrie (2 vol.).*
- Le Queux (W.) *Sant of the Secret Service.*
- Little (F. D.) *Ancient Stories from the Dardanelles.*
- McCabe (Joseph). *The Romance of the Romanoffs.*
- McClure (W. K.) *Italy's Part in the War.*
- Marie, reine de Roumanie. *Mon Pays.*
- Martineau (Alfred). *Les Origines de Mahé de Malabar.*
- Marx (K.) *Revolution and Counter Revolution.*
- Maspero (Georges). *La Chine.*
- Maurice (Maj. Gen'l. Sir F.) *The Last Four Months.*
- Mockerji (Rad.) *Local Government in Ancient India.*
- Morse (H. B.) *The International Relations of the Chinese Empire.*
- Nadonitch (Yovan). *Histoire des Serbes de Hongrie.*
- Near (The) *East from within.*
- Nicoullaud (Ch.) *Nostradamus: ses prophéties.*
- Pens (A. A.) *The Holocaust.*
- Persky (Serge). *De Nicolas II à Lénine (1917-1918).*
- Petrunkwitch (A.) and Others. *The Russian Revolution and the Jugo-Slav movement.*
- Pillans (T. D.) *The Hohenzollerns at the Bar of History.*
- Poland. *War People, history, industries, science, art, literature.* English version of "*Petite Encyclopédie Polonaise.*"
- Radzwill (Princess Catherine). *Russia's Decline and Fall.*
- Ross (E. A.) *Russia in Upheaval.*
- Russian (The) *Diary of an Englishman, 1915-17.*
- Serbia. *The Kingdom of —.* By **R. A. Reiss**

- Smith (G. E.) The Evolution of the Dragon.
 Smith (V. A.) The Oxford History of India.
 Schelking (E. de). Suicide of Monarchy.
 Stebbing (E. P.) From Czar to Bolshevik.
 Steed (H. W.) The Hapsburg Monarchy, 4th Ed.
 Strother (F.) Fighting German Spies.
 Sweden. Historical and Statistical Handbook.
 Teggart (F. J.) The Processes of History.
 Treitschke's History of Germany in the 19th Century. Vols. 5, 6 and 7.
 Trevelyan (G. M.) Scenes from Italy's War.
 Trotsky (L.) History of the Russian Revolution to Brest-Litovsk.
 United (The) Russia Societies Associations. Proceedings, Vol. I.
 Transactions, Vol. I.
 Vander Linden (H.) L'Histoire de Belgique.
 Villermont (la Ctesse M. de). L'Infante Isabelle (2 vol.).
 Waliszewski (K.) La Pologne inconnue.
 Ward (A. W.) Germany (1815-1890). Vol. 3.
 Werner (E. T. C.) China of the Chinese.
 Weston (Rev. W.) The Play-Ground of the Far East.
 White (Rt. Rev. G.) Thirty Years in Tropical Australia.
 Williams (Mrs. Harold). From Liberty to Brest Litovsk.
 Williams (L. F. R.) An Empire Builder of the 16th Century—Zahir-Un-Din-Muhammad.
 Wright (A.) Annesley of Surat and his Times.
 Zielmski (A. J.) Poland in the World of Democracy (Trans.).

MATHEMATICS.

- American Journal of Mathematics. Vol. 40. 1918.
 Russell (B.) Introduction to Mathematical Philosophy.

MEDICAL SCIENCES.

- Association (The) of American Physicians. Transactions of 1918.
 Bertrin (Geo.) Un Miracle d'aujourd'hui.
 Broca (Aug.) Troubles locomoteurs consécutifs aux plaies de guerre.
 Bulletin (le) médical de Québec. Vol. 19.
 Canadian (The) Association for prevention of Tuberculosis. 18th September, 1918.
 Chaliér (A.) et Chaliér (J.) La Gangrène gazeuse.
 Daw (S. W.) Orthopaedic effects of gunshot wounds.
 Dick (J. Lawson). Defective Housing and the Growth of Children.
 Dide (Dr Maurice). Les Emotions et la guerre.
 Doyon (Rev. P. C.) Au régime de l'eau.
 Gould (F. J.) Health and Honour.
 Gray (H.) Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied. 20th Ed.
 Hawk (P. B.) What we eat and what happens to it.
 Hutchinson (Woods). The Doctor in War.
 John Hopkins Hospital Bulletin. Vol. 28 (1917).
 Journal of Experimental Medicine (Vol. 28).
 Julliard (Ch.) L'Accoutumance aux mutilations.
 Laborderie (J.) L'Electricité médicale en clientèle.
 McCann (Alfred W.) This Famishing World.
 Manual of Neuro-Surgery. Authorized by the Secretary of War. United States.
 Maxwell (Anna C.) and Pope (Amy E.) Practical Nursing.
 Medical (The) Directory, for 1919.
 ——— (The) Register, for 1918.
 Page (C. M.) A medical field service Handbook.

- Pathologie chirurgicale. Précis de —. Par Bégouin et al. 4 vol.
Pineau (Dr Maurice). Traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique.
Pron (L.) La Pratique des maladies de l'estomac.
 Quarterly Journal of Medicine, Vol. II.
 Red Cross Societies. Proceedings of the Medical Conference held at Cannes, France, 1919.
Stall (Sylvanus). Sexe-Séries. 6 vol.
Starling (Dr. E. H.) The Feeding of Nations.
Tissié (Dr Ph.) L'Education physique et la race.
 Trench Fever. A Report of Commission of American Red Cross Research Committee.
 Union (l') Médicale du Canada. Vol. 47.
 United States Public Health Reports. Vols. 30, 31 and 32.

MILITARY AND NAUTICAL SCIENCES.

- Adami** (J. Geo.) War Story of the Canadian Army Medical Corps.
 America's Munitions, 1917-18. Report of Benedict Crowell.
 American Nautical Almanac, for the Year 1921.
 Armées. Services—Notions sur l'organisation générale des —.
Atteridge (A. H.) Marshal Foch and His Theory of Modern War.
Auten (Lt. Com. Harold). "2" Boat Adventures.
Bacon (Adm. Sir R.) The Dover Patrol (2 Vols.).
 "Bartimeus". The Navy Eternal.
Bennett (M.) Under the Periscope.
Bingham (Comer. Hon. Barry). Falklands, Jutland and the Bight.
Bone (David W.) Merchantmen at arms.
 Canada. Report on Overseas Military Forces of (1918).
 Canadian Military Gazette. Vol. 33.
Candler (Edmund). The Sepoy.
Cato (Conrad). The Navy Everywhere.
Cooke (F. B.) Single-handed Cruising.
Custance (Adm. Sir Reg.) War at Sea.
Daniels (Josephus) The Navy and the Nation.
Domville-Fife (Chas.) Submarine and Sea Power.
Duval (Jacques). L'Armée de l'air.
Foch (maréchal). Préceptes et Jugements du —, par le commandant A. Grasset.
 Des principes de la guerre. 5e éd.
 ——— His Life and His Theory of Modern War. By A. H. Atteridge.
Frost (W.) German Submarine Warfare.
Grasset (commandant A.) Préceptes et jugements du maréchal Foch.
Hall (R. A.) Studies in Napoleonic Strategy.
Hurd (Arch.) The British Fleet in the Great War.
Hunter (Francis T.) Beatty, Jellicoe, Sims and Rodman.
Hurd (Arch.) and **Bashford** (H.) The Heroic Record of the British Navy.
 Jane's All the World's Aircraft, 1919.
Jellicoe of **Scapa** (Adml. Viscount). The Grand Fleet. 1914-16.
 Journal of United States Artillery. Vol. 49.
Keir (Lt. Gen. Sir John). A "Soldier's Eye-View" of our army.
 "Klaxton". The Story of Our Submarines.
Koehler (Lt. Col. H. J.) West Point Manual.
Letourneau (Ch.) La Guerre dans les diverses races humaines.
MacElwee (R. S.) Ports and Terminal Facilities.
 Manual of Seamanship. Vols. I and II.
 National (The) Guard in Service.
 Naval (The) Annual, for 1919.
 Navy (The) and Merchant Marine. Vol. 1 (1917).

- Year Book, 1917, 1918.
Newbolt (H.) Submarine and Anti-Submarine.
Pains (R. D.) The fighting Fleets.
Pollen (Arthur H.) The British Navy in Battle.
Potter (F. H.) The Naval Reserve.
Romanet (Vte de). Le Service militaire sous l'ancien régime.
Scott (Admiral Sir Percy). Fifty Years in the Royal Navy.
 Traité de la guerre en général, par un officier de distinction.
Turner (G. S.) and Fulmer (J. J.) Battle Fire Training.
United States List of Lights, 1919.
 — National Guard Regulations.
Valois (G.) Le Cheval de Troie.
Von Freytag-Loringhoven (Lt. Gen. Baron). A Nation in Arms or a Militia?
Von Tirpitz (Grand Admiral). My Memoirs.
Wyllie (W. L.) and Wren (M. F.) Sea Fights of the Great War.

MUSIC.

- Boucher (M.)** Anthologie de la chanson populaire.
Deveaux (O. F.) Théorie de l'harmonie naturelle.
Tiersot (Julien). Un demi-siècle de musique française, 1870-1917.
 — Les Fêtes et les chants de la Révolution française.

NATURAL HISTORY.

- American Naturalist.** Vol. 52 (1918).
Denis (Leo. G.) Electric Generation and Distribution in Canada.
 Buffon, par **Louis Dimier**.
Haldane (J. S.) Organism and environment. Breathing.
Laurendeau (A.) La Vie.
Naturaliste (le) canadien. Vol. 43-44.
New York State Museum. 69th Annual Report (1915).
Smithsonian Institution (U.S.) Nat. Museum. Bulletin 98, 99-104.
United States National Museum. Proceedings of. Vol. 54.
Varigny (H. de). Curiosités de l'histoire naturelle.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY AND CHEMISTRY.—PHYSIQUE.

- Bazett (L. M.)** After Death Communications.
Boyce (Adam). The Great Beyond and its Inhabitants.
Buchanan (J. Y.) Accounts Rendered.
 Chemical Dictionary. The Condensed —.
 "Cielo (Astra)". Signs, Omens and Superstitions.
Dana (E. S.) and others. A century of Science in America.
Dickson. Trucs et mystères dévoilés.
Dorgeot (E.) La Mécanique appliquée.
Dyson (S. S.) A Manual of Chemical Plant.
Fuller (C. E.) et al. Applied Mechanics. 2 Vols.
Harris (W. R.) Essays in Occultism.
Journal of the American Chemical Society. Vol. 40.
 — of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada. Vol. 12.
Mercier (Chas. A.) Spirit Experiences.
 — Spiritualism and Sir Oliver Lodge.
Moreux (l'abbé Th.) Où allons-nous?
Nature. Vol. 101. 1918.
Paulhan (Fr.) Esprits logiques et esprits faux.
Popular Science Monthly. Vol 93, pts. 1 and 2.

- Science. Vol. 48.
 Scientific Monthly. Vol. 7. 1918.
 Singer (Chas.) Studies in the History and Method of Science.
 Webber (W. H. Y.) Gas and Gas Making.
 Wickwar (J. W.) The Ghost World.

NUMISMATICS.

- Numismatist (The). Vol. 31.

PAINTING, SCULPTURE, ENGRAVING.

- Clouset (Henri). Pierre Ranson, "Les grands ornemanistes".
 Coppier (André-Charles). Les Eaux-fortes de Rembrandt.
 Degas (Paul). Par Paul Lafond.
 Fragonard, 1732-1806. Par Pierre de Nolhac.
 Grand-Carteret, John. Crispi, Bismarck et la Triple Alliance en caricatures.
 Grands (les) graveurs. Bartolozzi, etc.
 ————— Mantegna, etc.
 ————— Fragonard, etc.
 Grands (les) ornemanistes: Pierre Ranson. Par H. Clouzot.
 Lafenestre (Georges). Jehan Fouquet.
 Piranesi-(G.-B.) Par Henri Focillon.

PHILOLOGY, LITERARY HISTORY, CRITICISM.

- Albert (Paul). La Littérature française des origines à la fin du XVIIe Siècle.
 ————— La Littérature française au XIX Siècle. 2 vol.
 ————— La Prose: Etudes sur les chefs-d'œuvres de tous les temps.
 Anglade (Joseph). Grammaire élémentaire de l'ancien français.
 Aubry (E.), Audic (C.), Crouzet (P.) Histoire illustrée de la littérature française.
 Belloc (H.) The Free Press.
 Bernard (Jean-Marc). François Villon (1431-1463). Sa vie—son œuvre.
 Boyslesve (M. de). Principes de littérature.
 Brisson (Adolphe). Le Théâtre pendant la guerre (9e série).
 Brunot (Ferd.) Histoire de la langue française. Tome 5.
 Byars (W. V.) The Handbook of Oratory.
 Cambridge (The) History of American History. Vol. 2.
 ————— Readings in history. Ed. by G. Simpson.
 Canada (1e) français, tome 2 (1919).
 Chabert (J.) et Labernadie. Les Vices de prononciation et leur correction.
 D'Annunzio (Gabriele). Par André Geiger.
 Dauzat (Albert). Les Argots de métiers franco-provençaux.
 ————— L'Argot de la guerre.
 Deschanel (Emile). Boileau, Ch. Perrault.
 Deschanel (Paul). Figures de femmes.
 Dickens. Par B. H. Gausseron (Trad.).
 Dictionary and Grammar of the Chamorro Language.
 Emerson (E. W.) The Early Years of the Saturday Club.
 Estève (Edmond). Paul Hervieu, conteur, moraliste et dramaturge.
 Faguet (Em.) Seizième siècle—Etudes littéraires.
 ————— L'art de lire.
 Faure (Gabriel). Paysages littéraires (2e série).
 Fénelon au XVIIIe siècle, par A. Cherel.
 Giraud (Victor). Le Miracle français. Tome 2.
 Guyau (J. M.) Par Alf. Feuillée.
 Hervieu (Paul). Conteur, moraliste et dramaturge, par Edmond Estève.

- Hudson (W. H.) An outline. History of English Literature.
 English Literature in the XIXth Century.
- La Bruyère. Textes choisis et commentés, par E. Magne.
- Letourneau (Ch.) L'Evolution littéraire dans les diverses races humaines.
- Macaulay (Lord). A new light on —. By A. R. Hassard.
- Magne (E.) La Bruyère.
- Maurras (Ch.) Poèmes, portraits, jugements et opinions.
- Meredith (George). By J. H. E. Cross.
- Michaud (Régis). Mystiques et réalistes Anglo-Saxons.
- Milton. Areopagitics, with a commentary by Sir R. C. Jobb.
- Mistral (Frédéric). Poète moraliste, citoyen, par Pierre Lasserre.
- Murray's Handbook of Travel Talk; in English, French, German and Italian.
- Murray (Sir James A. H.) New English Dictionary. Vol. 9.
- Nalpas (Dr Valentin) Manuel de conversation français-grec moderne.
- Peck (Rev. E. J.) Eskimo Grammars.
- Poinsot (M. C.) Auprès de Victor Hugo.
- Raynaud (Ernest). La Mêlée symboliste.
- Ronsard (Pierre de). Par P. Villey.
- Schiller Par L. Roustau (Trad.)
- Shakespeare. Prominent Points in the Life and Writings of —. By Wm. Poel.
 and the Welsh. By F. J. Harries.
 Shakespeare's Workmanship.
 Sous le masque de William Shakespeare. A. Lefranc (2 vol.).
- Sorel (A.) Etudes de littérature et histoire.
- Stage (The) Year Book, 1919.
- Stendhal. Par H. Parigot.
- Stevenson (R. L.) A Book of R.L.S. By G. E. Brown.
- Swinburne (A. C.) Contemporaries of Shakespeare.
- Tanqueray (F. J.) Recueil de lettres anglo-françaises (1265-1399).
- Vial (F.) et Denise (L.) Idées et doctrines littéraires. 17e, 18e, 19e siècles.
- Villon (François) 1431-1463. Sa Vie—son œuvre, par Jean-Marc Bernard.

PHILOSOPHY.

- Bergson. La Philosophie de, par Harald Höffding.
- Berthelot (M.) Science et éducation.
- Chapon (Mgr) La Femme chrétienne et française.
- Duhamel (G.) La Possession du monde.
- Feeney (l'abbé B.) Le Secret du succès (Trad.).
- Gardair (M. J.) Philosophie de Thomas: Corps et âme.
 La Nature Humaine.
 La Connaissance.
- Grasset (Dr J.) La Science et la Philosophie.
- Harrison (F. H.) On Society.
- Höffding (H.) La Philosophie de Bergson.
- James (William). Le Pragmatisme (Trad.).
- Lubac (E.) Psychologie rationnelle.
- Maxe-Sencier (Georges). Les Vies nécessaires.
- Melegari (Dora). Le Livre de l'espérance.
- Merz (Jno. Theodore). A Fragment on the Human Mind.
- Tissier (Mgr J.) La Langue des femmes.
- Toulouse (Dr) Pour penser et agir.
- Upward (Allen). The New Word.
- Wagner (C.) Auprès du foyer.
- Webb (C. C. J.) God and Personality.

RELIGION, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.

- Autin (Albert). *L'Echo de la Réforme en France au XVIIe siècle.*
 Baptist Handbook (The), for 1919.
 Burney (Rev. C. F.) *Israel's Settlement in Canaan, etc. (The Schweich Lectures).*
 Butler (Cuthbert). *Benedictine Monachism.*
 Candole (Alec De). *The Faith of a Subaltern.*
 Catholic Record Society. Vol. 21.
 ——— "Who's who", 1919.
 Charel (A.) *Explication des articles d'Issy.*
 Church of England. *Official Year-Book*, for 1919.
 ——— *Quarterly Review*. Vol. 86.
 Coste (Pierre). *Saint Vincent de Paul et les Dames de la Charité.*
 Cunningham (W.) *The Secret of Progress.*
 D'Agnel (abbé Arnaud). *Le DeProfundis médité.*
 D'Alençon (Ubalde). *Leçons d'histoire franciscaine.*
 Delattre (A. J.) *Un Catholicisme américain (S.J.).*
 Dictionary of the Apostolic Church. Ed. by J. Hastings. Vol. 2.
 De Garaby (M. J.) *Catholicisme en action.*
 Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. Vol. 10.
 Expositor (The). Vol. 16.
 Favre (Julien). *Lacordaire orateur.*
 Fénelon. *Explication des articles d'Issy.*
 Gamber (l'abbé S.) *Le Fils de l'Homme dans l'Evangile.*
 Gasquet (cardinal). *Religio Religiosi.*
 Gore (Chas.) *Dominant Ideas and correction principles.*
 Holland (A. S.) *Facts of the Faith.*
International Review of Missions. Vol. 7 (1918).
 Klein (abbé Félix). *Les Douleurs qui espèrent.*
 Lagrange (Le P. M.-J.) *Le Sens du christianisme.*
 Malabat (R. P. H.-P.-P.) *Recueil de conférences.*
 Manning (Lord B.) *The People's Faith in the Time of Wyclif.*
 Moore (C. H.) *Pagan Ideas of Immorality during the early Roman Empire.*
Mystiques (les) italiens.
Paraboles (les) illustrées. Par Eug. Burnand.
 Pastel (l'abbé V.) *Histoire de l'Eglise.*
Réforme. Etudes sur la —, par C. A. Bernoulli et al.
 Reynes-Monlaur. *La Vision de Bernadette.*
 Rozier (Mgr). *Les Morts vivants.*
 Saint Augustin. *Les plus belles pages de —*. Par Louis Bertrand.
 Sevestre (Em.) *Les Idées gallicanes et royalistes du haut Clergé à la fin de l'Ancien Régime.*
 Sladen (D.) *The Pope at Home.*
 Sokolow (Nahum). *History of Zionism (1600-1918).*
 Spicer (W. A.) *Our Day in the Light of Prophécies.*
 Touchet (Mgr). *Aux infirmières de France.*
 Vaudon (Jean) le chanoine. *La Prière réparatrice.*
 Victoria Institute. *Journal of Transactions of the —*.
 Vie (la) catholique dans la France contemporaine. Par Mgr J. M. Tissier et al.
 Voix (Une) de prêtre dans la mêlée.
 Williams (Dr C.) *The Coming End of the Age.*
 Wolf (L.) *Notes on the Diplomatic History of the Jewish Question.*
 Wyzewa (T. de). *Les Petites fleurs de saint François d'Assise.*

SPORTS AND GAMES.

- Camp (Walter). *Keeping fit all the way.*
 Faes et Mercanton. *Manuel du skieur.*
 Sowerby (A. de C.) *Sport and Science on the Sino-Mongolian Frontier.*

TRAVELS IN AMERICA.

- Bashford (Rev. Jas. W.). The Oregon Missions.
 Cook (J.) America Picturesque and Descriptive. 3 vols.
 Dilnot (Frank). The New America.
 Franck (H. A.) Vagabonding Down the Andes.
 Grenfell (Wm. Thom.) Labrador Doctor; an Autobiography.
 Jusserand (J. J.) En Amérique; jadis et maintenant.
 Koebel (W. H.) The Great South Lands.
 Lange (A.) In the Amazon Jungle.
 O'Shaughnessy (E.) Une Femme de diplomate au Mexique.
 Prince of Wales. Tour of the —. Prepared by the Grand Trunk Railway.
 Smith (Sir Fred.) My American Visit.
 Wagner (Ch.) Vers le cœur de l'Amérique.
 Yukon (*The*) Territory; its History and Resources.

USEFUL ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

- Black (Clementina). A new way of housekeeping.
 Boullanger (E.) Distillerie agricole et industrielle.
 Delay (Paul). Recettes—La Marmite norvégienne.
 Flint (G. E.). The Whole Truth about alcohol.
 Industrial Arts Index, for 1918.
 Journal of the Society of Arts. Vol. 66.
 Moll-Weiss (Mme Aug.) L'Alimentation en temps de guerre.
 Oppenheimer (R. W.) Diabetic Cookery.
 Scientific American. Vol. 119.
 ————— Supplement. Vol. 86.

WAR. BOOKS ON THE EUROPEAN.—LIVRES SUR LA GRANDE GUERRE.

- Ajalbert (Jean.) Dans Paris la grand'ville.
 Allen (George and others). The Great War. Vol. 4.
 Au front de France.
 Aulneau (J.) Au front britannique.
 Aveu (l') de la défaite allemande.
 Ayres (L. P.) The War with Germany.
 Barrett (J. W.) The War Work of the Y.M.C.A. in Egypt.
 Bartlett (Vernon). Behind the Scenes at the Peace Conference.
 Beauchamp (Pat.) Fanny Goes to War.
 Béland (Hon. H.) My Three Years in a German Prison.
 ————— Mille et un jour en prison à Berlin.
 Belgique. La Campagne de l'armée belge.
 Bennett (J. J.) The Dover Patrol.
 Berthem-Bontoux. Les Françaises et la Grande Guerre.
 Bewsher (Paul). Green Balls.
 Binyon (L.) For Dauntless France.
 Booth (E.) and Hill (G. L.) The War Romance of the Salvation Army.
 Brereton (Lt. Col. F. S.) The Great War and the R.A.M.C.
 Bridge (F. M.) The Great World War.
 Buchanan (Capt. A.) Three years of War in East Africa.
 Cable (B.) Air Men O' War.
 Cander (Edmund). The Long Road to Baghdad. 2 Vols.
 Cartnell (H.) For Remembrance.

- Cassells. ("Scout Joe") with the Black Watch.
 Cate (Conrad). The Navy in Mesopotamia, 1914-1917.
 Caunter (Capt. J. A. L.). 13 Days the chronicle of an escape from German prison.
 Certus. Vérités de guerre et contre-vérités.
 Chevrillon (André). Près des combattants.
 Chronology of the War. Vol. (1914-15). With atlas.
 Cobb (Irvin S.). The Glory of the Coming.
 Coldicott (R.). London Men in Palestine and how they Marched to Jerusalem.
 Congress of Vienna (1815). A Peace Congress.
 Cosgrove (Lt. Col. L. Moore). Afterthoughts.
 Coxon (S. W.). Dover During the Dark Days.
 Crime (le). Par l'auteur de "J'accuse". Vol. 2 et 3.
 Croft (W. D.). Three Years with the 9th (Scottish) Division.
 Current History of the European War. Vol. 8.
 Czernin (Count O.). In the World War.
 Dafoe (John W.). Over the Canadian Battlefields.
 Dalton (H.). With British Guns in Italy.
 Dane (E.). British Campaigns in the near East (1914-1918).
 Davis (Wm. S.). Armed Peace.
 Dawson (Con.). Living Bayonets.
 De Selle (Mlle) de la Castelle. Sous la rafale.
 Dillon (Dr E. J.). The Peace Conference.
 Dimier (L.). L'Appel des intellectuels allemands.
 Donohoe (Major M. H.). With the Persian Expedition.
 Doyle (A. C.). The British Campaign in France (1917).
 ——— The British Campaign in France and Flanders, January to June, 1918.
 ——— A Visit to the Three Fronts.
 Dupont (Marcel). L'Attente (1915-1917).
 Ellison (W.). Escaped! Adventures in German Captivity.
 "Etienne". A Naval Lieutenant, 1914-1918.
 Egyptian Expeditionary Force. Report on the advance of —.
 Fage (André). Lille sous la griffe allemande.
 Fallon (Capt. D.). The Big Fight.
 Fierre (Jacques). 80,000 milles en torpilleur.
 Fonsagrive (It.). En Batterie! 1914-18.
 Freeman (L. R.). To Kiel in the Hercules.
 ——— Many Fronts.
 ——— Stories of the Ships.
 French of Ypres (Viscount). 1914.
 ——— The Despatches of 1914-16.
 Frekea (F.). A Peace Congress of Intrigue (Vienna, 1815).
 Gaillet (Léon). Deux ans avec les Sénégalais.
 Galtrey (Capt. S.). The Horse and the War.
 Gibbs (Ph.). Open Warfare the way to Victory.
 Gillam (Major John G.). Gallipoli Diary.
 Giraud (Victor). Histoire de la Grande Guerre. 1ère et 2e parties.
 Goddard (H.). Morale.
 Gourmont (R. de). Pendant l'orage.
 Gwatkin-Williams (Capt. R. S.). Prisoners of the Red Desert.
 Haig (Sir Douglas). Despatches, 1915-1919.
 Hammerton (J. A.). Wrack of War.
 Hanotaux (G.). La Guerre de 1914. Vol. 8.
 Hayes (R. A.). Secretary Baker at the Front.
 Hervier (Paul-Louis). Les Volontaires américains.

- Hewett (S. H.) A Scholar's Letters from the front.
- Holton (E. C.) Two years captivity in German East Africa.
- Hopkins (J. C.) Canada at War, 1914-18.
- Horning (E. W.) Notes of a Camp-follower on the Western Front.
- Iron Times with the Guards. By An "O.E."
- Kahn (O. H.) Right above Race.
- Keith (E. A.) My escape from Germany.
- Keyes (Vice Admiral Sir Roger). The Despatches of —. Ed. by C. S. Terry.
- Kincaid-Smith (Lt. Col. M.) The 25th Division in France and Flanders.
- Kingham (W. R.) London Gunners.
- Knyvett (Capt. R. J.) "Over There" with the Australians.
- Laudet (F.) Quelques aspects de la France en guerre.
- Leake (R. E.) Letters of a V.A.D.
- LeGoffic (Chas.) Général Foch at the Marne.
- Lefebvre (R.) et Vaillant-Couturier (P.) La Guerre des soldats.
- Levine (Isaac D.) The Resurrected Nations.
- Lie (The) of August 3rd, 1914.
- Limagne (A.) En Captivité (Juillet 1916-Novembre 1917).
- Livesay (J. F. B.) Canada's Hundred Days.
- Lock (A. O.) With the British Army in the Holy Land.
- Ludendorff (Genl.) My War Memories (1914-18).
- Lucien-Graux (Dr.) Les Fausses nouvelles de la Grande Guerre. Tome 3.
- McKenzie (F. A.) Through the Hindenburg Line.
- MacGill (P.) The Diggers.
- McMaster (John B.) The United States in the World War.
- Macnaughton (S.) My War Experiences in two Continents.
- Malherbe (H.) The Flaming sword of France.
- Malins (Lieut. G.) How I Filmed the War.
- Manion (Capt. R. J.) A Surgeon in arms.
- Marne (The) Battlefields, 1914.
- Maurice (Sir F.) Forty Years in 1914.
- Mee (A.) Who giveth us the victory.
- Mons, Anzac and Kut. By an M. P.
- Moon (E. R. P.) 4 weeks as acting Commandant at the Belgian Field Hospital.
- Nelson's History of the War. Vol. 24.
- Nelson (The) Touch. Ed. by W. Jerrold.
- Nesmy (Jean). L'Âme de la victoire.
- Nevinson (H. W.) The Dardanelles.
- New York Times History of the War. Vol. 7.
- Nursing Adventures in France. By a F. A. N. Y.
- Odhams' A.B.C. of the Great War. Ed. by E. W. Colebrook.
- Officers Training Corps (Junior Division). Record of War Services, 1914-1918.
- Oman (C.) The Outbreak of the War of 1914.
- O'Neill (H. C.) The War in Africa and in the Far East.
- Overseas Military Forces of Canada. Report of Ministry.
- Page (Edward). Escaping from Germany.
- Palmer (F.) America in France.
- Panorama (le) de la guerre. Tome 5.
- Pearce (C. E.) Stirring Deeds in the War.
- Péricard (Lt. Jacques). Pâques rouges.
- — — — — Debout les morts!
- Perkins (A. M.) Between Battles.
- Pic (Eug.) Figures et choses du front.
- Picot (Lt. Col. H. P.) The British Interned in Switzerland.
- Pingaud (Albert). La Guerre vue par les combattants allemands.
- Plowman (W. R.) My Diary of the Great War.

- Price (M. P.)** The Diplomatic History of the War.
Price (Hereward T.) Boche and Bolshevick.
Priestley (Raymond E.) Breaking the Hindenburg Line.
Punch's (M.) History of the Great War.
Quex. Pushed and the Return Push.
Raemakers (Louis). Devant l'histoire.
Ransome (Arthur). Six Weeks in Russia in 1919.
Rawlinson (Pte. J. H.) Through St. Dunstan's to Light.
Rimbaud (Isabelle). In the Whirlpool of War.
Roger-Miles (L.) Le Jardin des fleurs héroïques.
Roosevelt (Lt. Col. T.) Average Americans.
Sandes (Maj. E. W. C.) In Kut and Captivity.
Seligman (V. J.) The Salonica Side-Show.
Smith (G. A.) Our Common Conscience.
Souza (Count C. de). Germany in Defeat. Vol. 4.
Souvenirs de guerre d'un sous-officier allemand (1914-1916). Publiés par L. P. Alanx.
Sparrow (G.) and Ross (J. N. M.) Our Four Fronts with the Royal Naval Division.
Sproxton (Charles). Palmerston and the Hungarian Revolution.
Stern (Lt. Col. A. G.) Tanks, 1914-1918.
Swift (J.) The Conduct of the Allies.
Taylor (G. W.) The Boy with the Guns.
Times History of the War. Vols. 16, 17, 18 and 19.
Towne (C. H.) Shaking Hands with England.
Trayer (F. G.) A Captive in a German Raider.
Vast (H.) Petite histoire de la Grande Guerre.
Verdun and the Battles for its Possession.
Von Falkenhayn (General E.) General Headquarters, 1914-1916, and its Critical Decisions.
Von Spiegel (F.) U. Boat 202 (Trans. from the German).
Vuillermet (F. A.) Avec les Alpins.
Ward (H.) Mr. Poilu; Notes and Sketches.
Wards (The) in War Time.
Weston (Lt. Col. C. H.) Three Years with New Zealanders.
Whitlock (B.) Belgium, a personal narrative.
Zeebrugge and Ostend Dispatches, etc. Ed. by C. Sanford Terry.

BROCHURES CANADIENNES.

Vol. 1030.

1. Bourassa (H.) La Langue gardienne de la foi. Montréal, s.d.
2. Instruction (l') obligatoire. Par Sir Lomer Gouin et al. Montréal, s.d.
3. Picard (E.) prêtre de Saint-Sulpice. Montréal, 1886.
4. Crémazie (O.) par F. Rinfret. Saint-Jérôme, 1906.
5. Charlebois (R. P. Ch.) Les Canadiens Français d'Ontario et la " Presse ". Ottawa, 1912.
6. Villeneuve (R. P. R.) Le Recrutement des vocations à l'enseignement bilingue dans Ontario. Ottawa, 1912.
7. Hello (D.) Machiavel Laurier. Montréal, 1911.
8. Hébert (L.) premier colon du Canada. Par " Laure Conan ". Québec, 1912.
9. Borden (M. L. R.) premier ministre du Canada. Par A. Beuchesne. Montréal, 1912.
10. Jérôme (M.) Souvenirs d'autrefois. Winnipeg, 1916.
11. Léger (J.-O.) Pour réduire le coût de la vie. Montréal, 1919.

Vol. 1031.

1. Leymarie (A.-L.) Le Canada-Français. Paris, s.d.
2. Lesage (J.-S.) Théorie du " merveilleux " dans la littérature française et canadienne. Québec, 1902.
3. Bourassa (H.) Les Ecoles du Nord-Ouest. Montréal, 1905.
4. Chouinard (R. E. P.) Histoire de la paroisse de Saint-Joseph de Carleton. Rimouski, 1906.
5. Schmitt (R. P. H.) La Préoccupation religieuse dans la littérature contemporaine. Saint-Hyacinthe, 1906.
6. Cyr (J.-E.) La Prairie. Winnipeg, 1906.
7. Pacifique (R. P.) Une Tribu privilégiée. Sainte-Anne, 1910.
8. Roure (R. du.) La Chaire française et la société du XVI^e siècle à nos jours. Montréal, 1912.
9. Pelletier (G.) L'Immigration canadienne. Montréal, 1913.
10. Livre (le) d'Or des Canadiens. Montréal, 1915.
11. Trémaudan (A. H. de.) Pourquoi nous parlons français. S.l. 1916.
12. Pelletier (G.) Tout est cher . . . pourquoi? Montréal, 1917.
13. Perrault (A.) L'Appel du devoir social. Montréal, 1918.

Vol. 1032.

1. Verreault (A.) La Comptabilité bilingue. Ottawa, s.d.
2. Asselin (O.) Le Sou de la pensée française. S.l.n.d.
3. Parler (le) des Canadiens-Français et leur origine. Paris, 1903.
4. Choquette (l'abbé C. P.) A la poursuite de l'éclipse de 1905. Montréal, 1908.
5. Schmitt (R. P. H.) La Préoccupation religieuse dans la littérature contemporaine. Saint-Hyacinthe, 1906.
6. Charbonneau (A.-A.) L'Imbroglia scolaire. Ottawa, 1915.
7. Trémaudan (A. H. de.) Pourquoi nous parlons français. S.l. 1916.
8. Perrault (A.) A propos d'une opinion de Montalembert sur le Canada. Ottawa, 1906.
9. Hill (G. F.) Les Médailles commémoratives comme instruments de propagande allemande. Londres, 1917.
10. Pelletier (G.) Tout est cher . . . pourquoi? Montréal, 1917.
11. Lamarche (P.-E.) Le Parti politique. Montréal, 1917.
12. Aucoin (E. D.) Le Pays d'Évangéline. Montréal, 1917.

13. **Nigog** (le) (vol. 1, n° 2). Février 1918. Montréal.
14. **Roy** (P. G.) Jean Léger de la Grange. Lévis, 1918.
15. **Geoffrion** (L.-P.) Notre Vocabulaire parlementaire. Québec, 1918.
16. **Dubé** (L.-F.) Tueurs d'enfants. Québec, 1919.
17. **Cyr** (J.-E.) Monseigneur J. N. Provencher. Saint-Boniface, 1919.
18. **Langelier** (le juge). La Prostitution: ses dangers, ses remèdes. Québec, 1919.

Vol. 1033.

1. **Gingras** (E.) Guide de Québec. Québec, 1880.
2. **LeMoine** (J. M.) Le Château Bigot. S.l. 1889.
3. Véritable (la) tempérance. Montréal, 1888.
4. **Legendre** (N.) La Langue française au Canada. Québec, 1890.
5. "Bisson". Souvenir de la visite du —. Montréal, 1891.
6. Elections de 1891. La Politique fédérale. S.l. 1891.
7. **Coupal** (L.) Ceux qui souffrent. Montréal, s.d.
8. **Buteau** (J. A.) Notre enseignement technique industriel. Québec, 1919.

Vol. 1034.

1. **Groulx** (L.) Si Dollard revenait. Montréal, s.d.
2. **Bonami** (F.) La Bourse ou la vie. Québec, 1873.
3. **Bibaud** (Prof.) Tablettes historiques canadiennes. Montréal, 1861.
4. **Têtu** (H.) Oiseaux de cage. Québec, 1906.
5. **Lozeau** (A.) Billets du soir. Montréal, 1912.
6. **Gagnon** (A.) Cultures latine et teutonne. Québec, 1917.
7. Minéraux industriels au Canada. Ottawa, 1918.
8. **Stevens** (P.) Les Trois diables. Montréal, 1919.

Vol. 1035.

1. Paroisse de Saint-Eustache, rivière du Chêne. S.l.n.d.
2. **Martin** (L.) Mon Voyage à Tracadie. Montréal, 1891.
3. **Bourget** (Mgr I.) Par A. Leblond de Brumath. Montréal, 1895.
4. Choses de chez nous. Montréal, s.d.
5. **Tremblay** (J.) Les Ailes qui montent. Ottawa, 1918.
6. **DeCelles** (A. D.) Scènes de mœurs électorales. Montréal, 1919.

Vol. 1036.

1. Papiers et lettres sur l'agriculture. S.l. 1789.
2. **Chapais** (T.) Les Congrégations enseignantes et le brevet de capacité. Québec, 1893.
3. **Roy** (J. E.) Voyage de Kalm au Canada. S.l. 1900.
4. **Chapais** (T.) Le Serment du roi et les Catholiques. Québec, 1901.
5. **Mondou** (S.) Les Cimetières catholiques de Montréal. Montréal, 1911.
6. **Perrault** (A.) Pour la défense de nos lois françaises. Montréal, 1918.
7. **Groulx** (L.) Pour l'Action française. Montréal, 1918.
8. **Buteau** (J.-A.) Notre enseignement technique industriel. Québec, 1919.

Vol. 1037.

1. "D'Arles (H.)" La Déportation des Acadiens. Montréal, s.d.
2. **Dupuis** (A.-J.) A travers nos classes. Montréal, 1915.
3. **Bourassa** (H.) La Langue gardienne de la foi. Montréal, 1918.
4. **Lalande** (P. H.) L'Instruction obligatoire. Montréal, 1919.
5. **Rinfret** (F.) Le Libéralisme de Laurier. Montréal, 1919.
6. **Dugas** (M.) Apologies. Montréal, 1919.

Vol. 1038.

1. Asselin (O.) Pourquoi je m'enrôle. Montréal, 1916.
2. Groulx (L.) Si Dollard revenait. Montréal, s.d.
3. "D'Arles (H.)" La Déportation des Acadiens. Montréal, s.d.
4. "Conan (Laure)". Larmes d'amour. Montréal, s.d.
5. Rinfret (F.) Le Libéralisme de Laurier. Montréal, 1919.
6. Lalande (P. H.) L'Instruction obligatoire. Montréal, 1919.
7. Stevens (P.) Les Trois diables. Montréal, 1919.
8. Canada (le) et la Grande Guerre. Montréal, 1919.

CANADIAN PAMPHLETS.

Vol. 1039.

1. Fisher (J.) The Manitoba School Question. S.l.n.d.
2. Annexation (The) Manifesto of 1849. Montreal, 1881.
3. Drummond (L.) The French Element in the Canadian Northwest. Winnipeg, 1887.
4. Jones (A. E.) The Jesuits' Estates Bill. (1888). Montreal, 1889.
5. Leduc (Rev. H.) Hostility Unmasked. Montreal, 1896.
6. Haight (C.) Before the Coming of the Loyalists. Toronto, 1897.
7. "Chronicle" (The). Life Story of —. Halifax, 1907.
8. Lay (A) of Old Quebec. (1608-1908). S.l.n.d.
9. Anglin (Hon. Justice). Catholic Education in Canada. Toronto, 1910.
10. Fairchild (Q.) My French Canadian Neighbors and other Sketches. Quebec, 1916.

Vol. 1040.

1. Harris (E.) United Empire Loyalists. Toronto, 1897.
2. Dufferin. Marquis of — and Ava. Speech Delivered at Winnipeg, in September, 1877.
3. Lighthall (W. D.) An Account of the Battle of Chateauguay. Montreal, 1889.
4. Curzon (S. A.) The Story of Laura Secord. 1813. Toronto, 1891.
6. "Seven Oaks" Monument. From the Trans. of the Manitoba Hist. and Scientific Society. Winnipeg, 1892.
6. Macdonald (Sir J.) Unveiling of his Monument. Ottawa, 1895.
7. Winship (G. P.) Some Facts about John and Sebastien Cabot. Worcester, 1900.
8. Campbell (F. W.) The Fenian Invasions of Canada. Montreal, 1904.
9. Scott (R. W.) The Choice of the Capital. Ottawa, 1907.
10. Bramley-Moore (A. A.) The Significance of Numbers as used in the Bible. Montreal, 1917.
11. ————— Some Old Testament Types of Our Lord. Montreal, 1818.
12. Willison (Sir J.) A National Policy. Toronto, 1918.
13. ————— New Problems of the New Era. Winnipeg, 1918.
14. Boyd (J.) Canadianism or Imperialism. Montreal, 1919.
15. ————— The Greatness of Quebec. Montreal, 1919.

Vol. 1041.

1. Hannay (J.) The Story of Acadia. Kentville, N.S. S.d.
2. Smith (G.) The Canadians opposed to the S. African War. Toronto, 1902.
3. Sharpe (W.) Niagara and Nature Worship. Toronto, 1911.
4. Bilingual (The) Schools in Ontario. Ottawa, 1912.
5. Jean-Baptiste to his Anglo-Canadian Brother. Quebec, 1917.
6. Empire Day, May 23rd, 1919. (Annals of Valour) Toronto, 1919.

Vol. 1042.

1. **Burgess** (Rev. E. H.) For Canada and the Old Flag. Halifax, 1893.
2. **De St. Dalmás** (A. E.) Canada and the Empire. Toronto, 1903.
3. **Marsh** (Rev. D. B.) The Heavens Declare the Glory of God. Hamilton, 1906.
4. **Carter** (J. P.) A Shrine of Art. Quebec, 1907.
5. **Logan** (Mrs. J. E.) A Short Story of the Founding of Quebec. Montreal, 1908.
6. Jubilee of Confederation, 1867-1917. Toronto, 1917.
7. **King** (W. L. M.) The Four Parties to Industry. Toronto, 1919.
1. **Emberson** (F. C.) Hash. S.l.n.d.

Vol. 1043.

2. **Harper** (J. M.) Champlain's Tomb. S.l.n.d.
3. **Fréchette** (L.) The Excommunicated. S.l.n.d.
4. **Dawson** (Sir W.) Thirty-eight Years of McGill. Montreal, 1893.
5. **CHINIQUEY** (Father) vs. Minister Chiniquy. Montreal, 1893.
6. **Piers** (H.) Relics of the Stone Age in Nova Scotia. S.l., 1896.
7. **Doughty** (A. G.) The Probable Site of the Battle of the Plains of Abraham, Toronto, 1899.
8. **McAleer** (G.) Life in the Eastern Townships of Quebec fifty years ago. Worcester, 1901.
9. **Spendlove** (F. M. R.) The Origin of Man. Montreal, 1902.
10. **Dionne** (N. E.) The Siege of Quebec and the Battle of the Plains of Abraham. Quebec, 1903.
11. "Chronicle" (The) Life Story of —. Halifax, 1907.
12. **Ross** (Hon. G. W.) The Historical Significance of the Plain of Abraham, Hamilton, 1908.
13. **Lighthall** (W. D.) La Corne St. Luc, the "General of the Indians". Montreal, 1908.

Vol. 1044.

1. **Lett** (W. P.) Annexation and British Connection. Ottawa, 1889.
2. **Geddes** (J.) Canadian-French: The Language and Literature of the Past Decade, 1890-1900. Paris, 1902.
3. **MacMurphy** (A.) Memoir of. By Prof. A. Baker. S.l. 1912.
4. **Shurtleff** (W. L.) Reciprocity. Coaticook, 1911.
5. **Wintenberg** (W. J.) Culture of a Prehistoric Iroquoian Site in eastern Ontario. Washington, 1917.
6. Empire Day, 1917. Winnipeg, 1917.
7. Navy League of Canada: Its policy. Toronto, 1918.
8. **White** (J.) Fuels of Western Canada. Ottawa, 1918.
9. **Kerry** (H.) He is a Canadian and other Poems. Toronto, 1919.

Vol. 1045.

11. Canadian Historical Portraits: A Catalogue Raisonné of —. Montreal, 1887.
2. Housing (The) Problem in Nova Scotia. S.l.n.d.
3. **Simons** (Titus) of the Burgoyne's Campaign. By H. H. Robertson, Hamilton. S.d.
4. **Nickel** (The) Question in Canada. Toronto. S.d.
5. **Riddell** (W. R.) A Canadian's View of the Battle of Plattsburg. Ottawa. S.d.
6. **Hope** (E. P.) A Hillside Christmas. Toronto, 1917.
7. **Pope** (W.) Water Color Drawings. Toronto, 1917.
8. Journal of the Art, Historical and Scientific Assn. of Vancouver, B.C. 1917.
9. **Borden** (Sir R. L.) Canada at War. Ottawa, 1917.
10. **Willison** (Sir J.) New Problems of the New Era. Winnipeg, 1918.
11. ——— A National Policy. Toronto, 1918.
12. **Boyd** (J.) Canadianism or Imperialism. Montreal, 1919.

BROCHURES FRANÇAISES.

Vol. 179.

1. Galtier (M.) Aide-mémoire de l'élève pilote . . . Paris, s.d.
2. Loti (P.) Les Massacres d'Arménie. Paris, s.d.
3. Comment les Allemands font l'Opinion. Paris, 1915.
4. Madelin (L.) La Victoire de la Marne. Paris, 1916.
5. Thellier de Poncheville (M. l'abbé). La Fraternité. Montréal, 1917.
6. Dudon (P.) L'Action de Benoît XV pendant la guerre. Paris, 1918.
7. Lamandé (A.) La Marne. Paris, 1918.
8. Baudrillart (Mgr). Discours de réception à l'Académie. Paris, 1919.

Vol. 180.

1. Wetterlé (l'abbé E.) Au Service de l'ennemi. Paris, 1917.
2. Chardon (H.) L'Organisation de la police. Paris, 1917.
3. Payen (E.) Belgique et Congo. Paris, 1917.
4. Contreras (F.) Les Ecrivains hispano-américains et la guerre européenne. Paris, 1917.
5. Maccas (L.) Constantin Ier, roi des Hellènes. Paris, 1917.

Vol. 181.

1. Riposte à la jeunesse de France. Par un vieil homme du siècle. Paris, 1897.
2. Boisjoslin (J. de) et Mossé (G.) Quelques meneuses d'hommes au XVIIIe siècle. Paris, s.d.
3. Hébrard (Dom). Maurice Barrès et l'Eglise. Paris, 1914.
4. Chauveau (F.) La Paix et la frontière du Rhin. Paris, 1915.
5. Lanson (G.) Culture allemande; Humanité russe. Paris, 1915.
6. Thellier de Poncheville (l'abbé). La Fraternité. Montréal, 1917.
7. ————— La Leçon du devoir. Montréal, 1917.
8. ————— La Leçon de la mort. Montréal, 1917.
9. ————— La Paix et le droit. Montréal, 1917.
10. Guy-Grand (Geo.) Le Sophisme de paix. Paris, 1918.

Vol. 182.

1. Mary (A.) Maximes des grands capitaines français, vol. 1 et 2. Paris, s.d.
2. Franc-Nohain et Delay (P.) Histoire anecdotique de la guerre. Paris, 1916.
3. Bocquet (L.) et Hosten (E.) Un Fragment de l'épopée sénégalaise. Paris, 1918.
4. Hansen (H. P.) et al. La Guerre européenne et la question du Slesvig. Paris, 1918.

Vol. 183.

1. Asperges: culture de rapport. (*Bro. Larousse*). Paris, s.d.
2. Bœuf: élevage de rapport. (*Bro. Larousse*). Paris, s.d.
3. Bois et boisement. (*Bro. Larousse*). Paris, s.d.
4. Mary (A.) Maximes des grands capitaines français. Paris, s.d.
5. Wrangel (F. U.) Voyage en France d'Oxenstiern (1635). Paris, 1917.
6. Bannelier (L.) La Voiture automobile. Paris, 1918.

Vol. 184.

1. Vossion (L.) La Constitution américaine. Paris, 1889.
2. Salone (E.) Guillaume Raynal, historien du Canada. Paris, s.d.
3. Savaète (H. F. et A.) Etude sur Jos. de Maistre. Paris, s.d.
4. Halden (Ch. ab der). Un moine artiste: Henri d'Arles. Paris, 1906.
5. Coppée (F.) L'Homme et le poète. Par Henri Schoen. Paris, 1909.

Vol. 185.

1. Lemaitre (J.) Discours royalistes (1908-11). Paris, s.d.
2. Hazard (P.) Discours sur la langue française. Paris, 1913.
3. Clemenceau (Geo.) Par Auguste Mailloux. Paris, 1918.
4. Herscher (Mgr). L'Alsace telle qu'elle est. Paris, 1918.
5. D'Eichthal (Eug.) Quelques âmes d'élite (1804-1912). Paris, 1919.

Vol. 186.

1. At (le Rév. P.) La Situation religieuse aux Etats-Unis. Paris, s.d.
2. Griselle (Eug.) La Vénérable Mère Marie de l'Incarnation. Paris, s.d.
3. Aubray (G.) Le Martyre du clergé sous la Révolution. Paris, s.d.
4. Ireland (Mgr). Un Trait d'union entre l'Amérique et la France: Lafayette. Paris, 1900.
5. Ketels (H.) Marie-Antoinette. Bruxelles, 1911.
6. Mercier (le cardinal) contre les "Barbares". Paris, 1917.
7. Herscher (Mgr). Le Cardinal Mercier. Paris, 1918.

Vol. 187.

1. Daudet (A.) 1840-1897. Par P. et V. Marguerite et al. Paris, s.d.
2. Huysman (J. K.) Par le Rév. P. dom Besse. Paris, 1907.
3. Hanotaux (G.) et al. France et Canada. Paris, 1910.
4. Breyer (V.) Les Flandres en khaki. Paris, 1917.
5. Rais (J.) Les Elections à l'Assemblée nationale allemande. Paris, 1919.

Vol. 188.

1. Thellier de Poncheville (M. l'abbé). La Fraternité. Montréal, 1917.
2. ————— La Leçon du devoir. Montréal, 1917.
3. Rodrigues (G.) Pourquoi les Américains sont venus. Paris, 1918.
4. Lémonon (E.) Les Chemins de fer interalliés. Paris, 1918.
5. "Justin". Les Responsabilités du Parlement sous le régime parlementaire. Paris, 1918.
6. Bastide (Ch.) Qu'est-ce que l'Amérique? Qu'est-ce que les Américains? Paris, 1918.
7. Mercury (H.) Lafayette et les Etats-Unis. Paris, 1918.
8. Foch (le maréchal). Par A. Grasset. Paris, 1919.

Vol. 189.

1. Vassivière (J.) Etude sur les indemnités de guerre. Paris, s.d.
2. Sertillanges (A. D.) Aux Jeunes. Paris, 1916.
3. Deschamps (G.) L'Effort canadien. Paris, 1916.
4. Millerand (A.) L'Effort charitable des Etats-Unis. Paris, 1916.
5. Basdevant (J.) Les Déportations du Nord de la France et de la Belgique. Paris, 1917.
6. Pillet (A.) Les Violences allemandes à l'encontre des non-combattants. Paris, 1917.
7. Lichtervelde (L. de). Le 4 Août 1914 au Parlement belge. Paris, 1918.

Vol. 190.

1. Fabre (H.) Le Canada. Paris, s.d.
2. Veuillot (L.) Waterloo. Paris, 1861.
3. De Mun (R.) Par Mme A. Craven. Paris, 1887.
4. Correspondance diplomatique relative à la guerre de 1914-15. Paris, 1915.
5. Atrocités (les) allemandes en France. Paris, s.d.
6. Gaffre (L.-A.) La Musique de l'âme. Paris, s.d.
7. Bérillon (E.) La Psychologie de la race allemande. Paris, 1917.
8. Rist (Ch.) La Situation financière de l'Allemagne, de l'Autriche-Hongrie et de leurs alliés. Paris, 1917.
9. Bataille (L.) Navires frigorifiques. Paris, 1918.

Vol. 191.

1. Perraud (V.) Pour les sourds de la guerre. Paris, s.d.
2. Thellier de Poncheville (l'abbé). La Paix et le droit. Montréal, 1917.
3. ——— La Leçon du devoir. Montréal, 1917.
4. Grosclaude (E.) Le Président Wilson. Paris, 1918.
5. Seippel (P.) L'Europe libérée. Paris, 1918.
6. Sixte de Bourbon (Prince). La Syrie et la France. Paris, 1919.
7. Daudet (L.-A.) La Dimension nouvelle. Paris, 1919.

Vol. 192.

1. Hébrard (F.) Pour toi. Paris, s.d.
2. Baudrillart (A.) L'Education à Rome. Paris, s.d.
3. Réval (Mme G.) L'Arménie. Paris, 1919.
4. Desurmont (A.) La Question électorale. Paris, 1919.
5. Hertz (H.) Henri Barbusse et son œuvre. Paris, 1919.

Vol. 193.

1. Baudrillart (A.) Les Conditions de l'enfant dans l'Antiquité. Paris, s.d.
2. ——— L'Education en Grèce. Paris, s.d.
3. Delbrel (P. J.) L'Education en temps de persécution. Paris, s.d.
4. Sarrau (F.) Les Mensonges de l'école.
5. Diffloth (P.) Les Nouveaux systèmes de culture. Paris, 1917.

Vol. 194.

1. Antomarchi. Derniers moments de Napoléon 1er. Paris, s.d.
2. Mémoire sur la question arménienne. S.l.n.d.
3. Ketels (H.) Marie-Antoinette. Bruxelles, 1911.
4. Sahler (L.) Vieux propos montbéliardais. Paris, 1917.
5. Giraud (V.) Histoire de la Grande Guerre. Paris, 1919.

ENGLISH PAMPHLETS.

Vol. 740.

1. Henley (W. E.) Robert Burns. Edinburgh, 1898.
2. Pope. By J. W. Mackail. Cambridge, 1919.
3. Heyking (B. A.) Bolshevism and Pusillanimity. London, 1919.
4. Dorling (T.) Ribbons and Medals. London, 1919.
5. Moulton (Hon. Lord). Science and War. Cambridge, 1919.

Vol. 741.

1. Hurd (P.) Canada: Past, Present and Future. London, s.d.
2. Brightest England and the Way in it. By Henry Cecil et al. London, s.d.
3. Lloyd (Capt. C. M.). The Reorganisation of Local Government. London, s.d.
4. Freeman (A.) Education Through Settlements. London, s.d.
5. Caine (W.) Monsieur Segotin's Story. London, 1917.
6. Addison (Hon. C.) British Workshops and the War.
7. Barker (E.) Linguistic Oppression in the German Empire. London, 1918.
8. Asquith (Mr.) The Great Shell Story. London, 1919.
9. Piggott (Sir F.) The Freedom of the Seas. London, 1919.

Vol. 742.

1. Problem (the) of the Feeble-minded. By Sir F. Galton and al. London, 1909.
2. Webb (S.) The Coming Revolution in Local Government. London, 1919.
3. El-Ghusein (Fâ'iz). Martyred Armenia. London, 1917.
4. Caine (W.) Monsieur Segotin's Story. London, 1917.
5. Cecil (Lord Rob.) The New Outlook. London, 1919.
6. Trousdel (A. J.) The 149th Infantry Brigade in the "Battle of the 100 Days." London, 1919.
7. Piggott (Sir F.) The Freedom of the Seas. London, 1919.
8. Asquith (Mr.) The Great Shell Story. London, 1919.

Vol. 743.

1. China's Position in International Finance. London, 1913.
2. George (D. Lloyd). British War Aims. N.Y. 1918.
3. Spencer (H. S.) Democracy or Shylocracy. London, 1918.
4. Hobhouse (S.) An English Prison from Within. London, 1918.
5. Dorling (T.) Ribbons and Medals. London, 1918.
6. Catellani (E.) Italy and Austria at War. Florence, 1918.
7. Heyking (A.) Bolshevism and Pusillanimity. London, 1919.
8. Lugard (E. A.) Some Impressions of the British Red Cross Work in France. Bombay, 1919.
9. Lucas (Ch.) The War and the Empire. London, 1919.
10. O'Hegarty (P. S.) Ulster: A Brief Statement of fact. London, 1919.

Vol. 744.

1. Italy's Victory against Austria. (Off. Bulletin). Rome, 1918.
2. Why Germany capitulated on November 11th, 1918. London, 1919.
3. Toennies (F.) Germany's guilt disproved. Amsterdam, 1919.
4. Cole (G. A. J.) Ireland the Outpost. London, 1919.
5. Millard (T. F.) The Great War in the Far East. London, 1919.
6. "Papers for the Present": Spirit Creative. London, 1919.
7. ————— The Modern Midas. London, 1919.
8. Bruton (F. A.) The Story of Peterloo. London, 1919.
9. Fiume and Trieste. S.I. 1919.

Vol. 745.

1. Tamaro (Dr A.) The Treaty of London and Italy's National Aspirations. S. I. 1918.
2. Melland (E.) A Plea for Parliamentary Government. London, 1919.
3. Why Germany capitulated on November the 11th, 1918. London, 1919.
4. Lutoslawski (W.) Bolshevism and Poland. Paris, 1919.
5. Barker (E.) Ireland in the Last Fifty Years (1866-1918). London, 1919.
6. Bogitshevich (M.) Causes of the War. Amsterdam, 1919.
7. Lee (R.) Britain's Guilt in the Great War. Amsterdam, 1919.
8. Webb (S.) The Coming Revolution in Local Government. London, 1919.
9. Baldwin (B. T.) Occupational Therapy applied to Restoration of disabled joints. Washington, 1919.

PERIODICALS.—REVUES PÉRIODIQUES.

The following Annuals, Reviews, Magazines and Newspapers are taken as issued and bound when the volumes are complete. The titles of Newspapers and Library Journals are printed in *Italics*.

- | | |
|---|---|
| A.B.C. Railway Guide. | American Lumberman. |
| Academy of Political Science. | American Naturalist. |
| Acta Victoriana. | American Photography. |
| Action (l') française. | American Political Science Review. |
| Advocate of Peace. | American Society of Civil Engineers. |
| Agricultural Gazette. | American Statistical Association Publications. |
| Agricultural Journal (B.C.). | Americana. |
| Alberta Law Reports. | Annales de chimie et de physique. |
| America. | Annales de la science agronomique. |
| American Anthropologist. | Annales de l'Observatoire de Paris. |
| American Antiquarian. | Annales d'hygiène et de médecine légale. |
| American Architect and Building News. | Annales des mathématiques. |
| (International Edition.) | Annales des mines. |
| American Catholic Historical Researches. | Annales du commerce extérieur (France). |
| American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. | Annales du Conservatoire des arts et manufactures. |
| American Catholic Quarterly. | Annales du génie civil. |
| American Catholic Society of Philadelphia Publications. | Annales politiques et littéraires. |
| American Chemical Journal. | Annales des ponts et chaussées. |
| American Economic Association Publications. | Annalist (The). |
| American Economist. | Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. |
| American Engineer and Railroad Journal. | Annals of Botany. |
| American Folk-Lore. Journal of. | Année (l') géographique. |
| American Forestry (Formerly "Conservation.") | Année (l') médicale. |
| American Historical Review. | Année (l') scientifique. |
| American Iron and Steel Association Bulletin. | Année (l') sociologique. |
| American Journal of Archæology. | Année sociale internationale. |
| American Journal of International Law. | Annuaire de législation étrangère. |
| American Journal of Mathematics. | Annuaire diplomatique et consulaire. |
| American Journal of Philology. | Annuaire du bureau des longitudes. |
| American Journal of Science. | Annuaire international de législation agricole. |
| American Journal of Sociology. | Annuaire météorologique de France. |
| American Labor Legislation Review. | Annuaire de la noblesse de France. |
| American Law Review. | Annuaire statistique (Province de Québec). |
| | Annuaire statistique de la France. |

- Anthropologie (l').
 Archives parlementaires.
 Archives of the Roentgen Ray.
 Army and Navy Gazette.
 Army and Navy Journal.
 Army List, Hart's.
 Army Review.
 Art and Archæology Australasian.
 Art Journal.
 Asiatic Quarterly Review.
 Association française pour l'avancement
 des sciences.
Athenæum.
 Athénée (l') louisianais.
 Atlantic Monthly.
 Auk (The).
 Badminton Magazine.
 Bank Directory of Canada.
 Bankers' Magazine (English).
 Bankers' Magazine (American).
 Bankers' Monthly.
 Better Business.
 Biblical-Archæological Society. Publica-
 tions.
 Bibliographie de la France.
 Blackwood's Magazine.
 Board of Agriculture Journal.
 Board of Trade Journal (London, Eng.).
 Board of Trade News (Toronto).
 Bodleian Quarterly Record.
 Book Prices Current.
 Book Review Digest.
 Bookman (American).
 Bookman (English).
 Bookseller (English).
 Bookseller and Stationer (Toronto).
 Botanical Gazette.
Bradstreets.
 Britannic Review.
 British Columbia Law Reports.
 British Columbia Magazine.
 British Columbia Mining and Engineer
 Record.
 British Empire Review.
 British Medical Journal.
 British Review.
 Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers
 Journal.
 Bulletin Arménien.
 Bulletin Chambre de Commerce (District
 de Montréal).
 Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine.
 Bulletin mensuel de la Chambre de Com-
 merce française.
 Bulletin de l'Office du Travail.
 Bulletin de la société d'acclimatation.
 Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de
 Québec.
 Bulletin de la Société de géographie
 (France).
 Bulletin—Statistique générale (France).
 Bulletin de statistique et de législation
 comparée (France).
 Bulletin des lois.
 Bulletin des recherches historiques.
 Bulletin du bibliophile.
 Bulletin médical de Québec.
 Bulletin sanitaire (Montréal).
 Bulletin of the American Iron and Steel
 Association.
 Bulletin of the International Labour
 Office.
 Bulletin of the International Railway
 Congress.
 Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital.
 Bulletin of the New York Public Library.
 Bulletins of Queen's University, Kingston.
 Business Digest.
 Canada and West India Magazine.
Canada (le), Montréal.
 "Canada."
 Canada (le) français.
 Canada Lancet.
 Canada Law Journal.
 Canada Monthly.
 Canada Musical.
 Canada Weekly.
 Canadian Bookman.
 Canadian Courier.
 Canadian Criminal Cases.
 Canadian Encyclopedia Digest.
 Canadian Engineer.
 Canadian Entomologist.

- Canadian Fisherman.
 Canadian Forestry Journal.
 Canadian Gazette.
 Canadian Horticulturist.
 Canadian Law Times.
 Canadian Liberal Monthly.
 Canadian Machinery.
 Canadian Magazine.
 Canadian Manufacturer.
 Canadian Military Gazette.
 Canadian Mining Journal.
 Canadian Municipal Journal.
 Canadian Navy List.
 Canadian Official Record.
 Canadian Patent Office Record.
 Canadian Poultry Review.
 Canadian Railway Cases.
 Canadian Society of Civil Engineers,
 Transactions.
 Canadian Supreme Court Reports.
 Canadian Trade Review.
 Canadienne (la).
 Cape of Good Hope Government Gazette.
 Cassell's Magazine.
 Catholic Historical Review.
 Catholic Quarterly (Am.).
Catholic Register.
 Catholic University Bulletin.
 Catholic World.
 Causeries scientifiques.
 Central Law Journal.
 Century Magazine.
 Chamber of Commerce Journal
 (English).
 Chambers' Journal.
 Chronicle Insurance and Finance
 (Montreal).
 Church Quarterly Review.
 Civilian (The).
 Cloches (Les) de St-Boniface.
 Colonial Office Journal.
 Columbia University Studies in Political
 Science.
 Commonwealth Law Reports.
 Connoisseur (The).
 Conservation.
 Conservation of Life.
 Construction.
 Consular Reports, United States of
 America.
 Contemporary Review.
 Contract Record.
 Cornhill Magazine.
 Correspondant (le).
 Cosmopolitan Magazine.
 Country Life in America.
Courrier des Etats-Unis.
 Criminal Appeal Cases (English).
 Cumulative Book Index.
 Current History (European War).
 Current Literature.
 Current Opinion.
Devoir (le).
 Dial (The).
Droit (le).
 Dominion Law Reports.
 Dublin Review.
 Eastern Law Reporter.
 Economic Journal.
 Economic Review.
 Economic World.
Economiste (l') français.
Economist.
 Edinburgh Review.
 Educational Review (New York).
 Educational Review (St. John, N.B.).
 Electrical Review.
 Electrical World (The).
 Electrician (The).
 Empire (The) Review.
 Engineer's Club Journal.
 Engineering—Contracting.
 Engineering and Mining Journal.
 Engineering News Record.
 English Catalogue of Books.
 English Historical Review.
 English (The) Review.
 Enseignement (l') primaire.
 Enseignement (l') secondaire.
 Entomological Society, Proceedings.
 Etudes religieuses, littéraires, etc.
Evénement (l').
 Everybody's Magazine.
 Expositor.

- Exchequer Court Reports (Canadian).
 Farmer's Advocate.
Figaro (Le).
 Financial Review of Reviews (English).
 Financial Times (B.C.).
 Fishing Gazette (U.S.).
 Forestry Quarterly.
 Fortnightly Review.
 Forum (The).
 France-Amérique.
 Freight (now called Trade and Transportation).
Gazette (Montreal).
 Garden Cities and Town Planning.
 Gazette agricole.
 Gazette (la) du Travail.
 Génie (le) civil.
 Geographical Journal.
 Geographical Society of Philadelphia, Bulletin.
 Geological Society of America, Bulletin.
Globe (Toronto).
 Good Government.
Graphic.
 Great War (the).
Guardian (The).
 Guerre (la) de 1914-17.
Halifax Morning Chronicle.
Halifax Morning Herald.
 Harper's Magazine.
 Harvard Graduates Magazine.
 History.
 Illinois Historical Society Journal.
Illustrated London News.
Illustration (l').
 Independent.
 Index to Legal Periodicals.
 Indian (The) Trade Journal.
 Industrial Arts Index.
 Industrial Canada.
 Industrial Engineering.
 Industrial Management.
 Information.
 Insurance (The) Journal (Eng.).
 Insurance Law Journal.
 Intermédiaire (l') des chercheurs et des curieux.
 International Journal of Ethics.
 International Military Digest.
 International Review of Missions.
Investor's Review.
Irish Historical Records.
 Irish Law Reports.
 Iron Age.
 Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science.
 Johns Hopkins University Circular.
 Journal d'agriculture pratique.
 Journal de l'Université des Annales.
 Journal of Agricultural Research.
 Journal of the Board of Agriculture.
 Journal of Botany.
 Journal of the Canadian Bankers' Association.
 Journal of the Chemical Society.
 Journal of Experimental Medicine.
 Journal of Forestry.
 Journal du droit international privé.
 Journal des Economistes.
 Journal des mathématiques.
 Journal de médecine et de chirurgie.
 Journal of the Military Service Institution (Am.).
 Journal of Morphology.
Journal Officiel de la République Française.
 Journal of Political Economy (University of Chicago).
 Journal of Race development.
 Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada.
 Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society.
 Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.
 Journal of the Royal United Service Institution.
 Journal of the Society of Arts.
 Journal of United States Artillery.
 Journal des savants.
 Journal des tribunaux de commerce.
 Juridical Review.
 Labor Bureau Bulletin (United States).
 Labour Gazette (English).
 Labour Gazette (Canadian).

- Lac (le) Saint-Jean.*
 Lancet (The), Eng.
 Land and Water.
 Larousse mensuel.
 Law Magazine and Review.
 Law Quarterly Review.
 Law Times.
 Law Times Reports.
 Law Reports, Council of.
 Law Reports (Irish).
 Library (The).
 Library Journal.
 Library Work.
 Literary Digest.
 Locomotive Engineers' Journal.
 London Gazette (Official).
 London Magazine.
 London Mercury.
 London Quarterly Review.
 Maclean's Magazine.
 McClure's Magazine.
 McMaster University Monthly.
 Magazine of Commerce.
 Magazine of History.
 Man.
Manitoba Free Press and Sun.
 Manitoba Law Reports.
 Marine Journal.
 Marine Review.
 Mathison's Mining Hand Book.
 Medico-Legal Journal.
 Mémoires de l'Académie de médecine.
 Mémoire de la société d'anthropologie.
 Memoranda.
 Merchant Service Review.
 Military Gazette of Canada.
 Militia General Orders (Canadian).
 Minerve (la).
 Mining (The) Journal (Eng.).
 Minnesota History Bulletin.
 Miroir (le).
 Missions (les) catholiques.
 Mississippi Valley Historical Review.
Moniteur (le) Acadien.
 Month (The).
Montreal Gazette.
Montreal Herald and Daily Telegraph.
 Montréal médical.
 Mouvement (le) social.
 Municipal Journal and Engineer.
 Municipal World.
 Musique (la).
 Nash's Magazine.
Nation (The), New York.
 National Geographic Magazine.
 National Marine.
 National Municipal Review.
 National Review.
Nationaliste (le).
Naturaliste (le) canadien.
 Nautical Magazine.
 Navy (The) (Am.).
 ——— (Eng.).
 Navy and Army Illustrated.
 Naval and Military Record.
Navy List.
 Negro History.
 New Brunswick Equity Reports.
 New Brunswick Supreme Court Reports.
 New Country Life.
 New England Magazine.
 New Europe.
 New Jersey Hist. Society.
 New South Wales Industrial Arbitration Reports and Records.
 New York Public Library Bulletin.
New York Times (Weekly Ed.).
 New Zealand Journal of the Department of Labour. (*New Statesman.*).
 Nineteenth Century.
 North American Review.
 Northwestern (The) Miller.
 Notes and Queries.
 Nouvelle Revue.
 Nouvelle revue historique du droit français et étranger.
 Nouvelles annales de mathématiques.
 Nouvelles géographiques.
 Nova Scotia Journal of Education.
 Nova Scotia Supreme Court Reports.
 Numismatist (The).
 Ontario Library Review.
 Official (The) Railway Guide.
 Ontario Law Reports.

- Ontario Library Review.
 Ontario Weekly Notes.
 Ontario Weekly Reporter.
Ottawa Daily Citizen.
Ottawa Journal-Press.
 Ottawa Naturalist.
 Outing.
 Outlook (The), Eng.
 Outlook (The), Am.
 Palestine Exploration Fund (Reports).
 Pan American Union Bulletin.
 Panorama de la Guerre.
Paper Trade Journal.
 Passe-Temps (Le).
 Pastoral Review.
Patrie (La).
Patriot and Island Argus (P.E.I.).
 Pays de France.
 Pennsylvania Magazine of History.
 Petit (le) Canadien.
Pionnier (Le).
 Political Quarterly.
 Political Science Quarterly.
 Polybiblyon (2 parties).
 Popular Mechanics.
 Popular Science Monthly.
 Presbyterian (The).
 Presbyterian Record (Canada).
Presse (La).
Primrose League Gazette.
 Printer and Publisher.
 Proceedings of the Society of Civil Engineers.
 Public Health Journal of Canada.
 Public Health Reports.
 Public Libraries.
Public Opinion.
Publisher's Circular.
Publisher's Weekly.
 Pulp and Paper Magazine.
Punch.
 Quarterly Journal of Economics.
 Quarterly Journal of Medicine.
 Quarterly Review.
Québec Chronicle.
 Quebec Practice Reports.
 Queen's.
 Queen's Quarterly.
 Queen's University (Kingston) Bulletins.
 Questions diplomatiques et coloniales.
Queenslander.
 Railroad Age Gazette.
 Railway Magazine.
 Railway and Marine World (Canad.).
 Rand, McNally's Bankers Monthly.
 Rapports judiciaires de Québec.
 Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature.
 Réforme (la) sociale.
Regina Leader.
 Review of Reviews (Eng.).
 Review of Reviews (Am.).
 Revue acadienne.
 Revue archéologique.
 Revue bleue.
 Revue canadienne.
 Revue d'Economie politique.
 Revue de droit public.
 Revue de droit international.
 Revue de Paris.
 Revue des Deux Mondes.
 Revue des eaux et forêts.
 Revue dominicaine.
 Revue de jurisprudence.
 Revue d'histoire et de littérature religieuse.
 Revue économique canadienne.
 Revue économique internationale.
 Revue française et Gazette géographique.
 Revue internationale de sociologie.
 Revue légale.
 Revue (la) moderne.
 Revue (la) nationale.
 Revue politique et parlementaire.
 Revue universelle des mines.
 Revue du notariat.
 Revue politique et littéraire.
 Revue des questions scientifiques.
 Revue des sciences médicales.
 Revue rétrospective.
 Revue scientifique.
 Revue trimestrielle canadienne.
 Rod and Gun.
 Round Table.
 Royal Society of Medicine—Proceedings.
 Royal Society of Literature.

- Rudder (The).
St. John Daily Sun.
St. John Telegraph.
St. John's (Newfoundland) Royal Gazette.
 Telegram.
 St. Nicholas Magazine.
 Saskatchewan Law Reports.
 Sailor (The).
Saturday Review.
 School (The) Review.
 Science.
 Science (la) sociale.
 Scientific American.
 Scientific American (Supplement).
 Scottish Geographical Magazine.
 Scottish (The) Historical Review.
 Scribner's Magazine.
 Semaine (la) religieuse, Montréal.
 Semaine (la) religieuse, Québec.
 Semeur (le).
 Shipping, Illustrated (Am.).
 Social Hygiene.
 Société de Géographie; Comptes rendus.
Soleil (le).
 Solicitor's Journal and Weekly Reporter.
 South Africa.
 Southwestern History Quarterly.
Spectator.
Standard (The).
 Statesman (The).
 Statesman (The) Canadian.
 Statist.
 Statistical (The) Journal.
 Statistique de la France. Bulletins.
 Strand Magazine.
 Supreme Court Reports (Canadian).
 Survey.
 System (Magazine of Business).
Tablet (The).
 Telephone Gazette.
Temps (le), Paris.
 Terroir (le).
 Texas State Historical Association
 Publications.
Timber.
Times, The (Daily and Weekly Editions).
 Times' History of the War.
 Times Law Reports.
Toronto Globe.
Toronto Mail and Empire.
 Torrey Botanical Club, Bulletin.
 Trade and Transportation.
 Trade Bulletin (Montreal).
 Treasury Decisions.
 Trinity University Review.
 Trinity Monthly Index.
 Union (l') médicale du Canada.
 United Empire.
 United Service Magazine.
 University Magazine.
 University of Illinois.
 University of Nebraska Studies.
 University of Ottawa Review.
 University of New York State, Bulletin.
 University of Toronto.
 University of Virginia.
 University of Toronto Monthly.
Vérité (la).
Victoria Times, B.C.
Victoria Colonist, B.C.
 Victoria Royal Society, Proceedings.
 Vie (la) canadienne.
 Virginia Historical Magazine.
 Voix (la) de l'Arménie.
 Waghorn's Guide.
 Weekly Notes.
 Western (The) Law Reporter of Canada.
 Western Weekly Reports.
 William and Mary College Quarterly.
 Windsor Magazine of History.
 Wisconsin Magazine.
 Woman (The) at Home.
 Workmen's Compensation and Insurance.
 Reports.
World (The).
 World's (The) Work (Eng.).
 World's (The) Work (American).
 West India Committee Circular.
 Yale Review.

SUBJECT HEADINGS.---TABLE DES MATIÈRES.

	PAGE.
Agriculture and Horticulture..	88
Anthropology and Zoology..	88
Architecture and Decorative Arts..	88
Belles-Lettres, Canadian..	89
----- English and American..	90
----- Foreign..	92
----- Françaises..	92
Bibliography..	94
Biography..	94
Botany and Forestry..	96
Brochures canadiennes..	116
----- françaises..	120
Canadian Pamphlets..	118
Church History, American..	97
Colonial and Empire..	32
Commerce and Trade..	33
Constitutional Law, History and Government..	33
Donations, List of..	12
Droit: Français, Canadien, Etranger..	49
Education..	97
Electricity..	98
Encyclopedias and Periodicals..	98
Engineering and Public Works: Génie civil..	98
English Pamphlets..	122
Essays..	99
Exhibitions of Universal Industry..	100
Finance..	34
Fine Arts..	100
Genealogy, Heraldry..	100
Geography and Travels..	100
Geology, Mineralogy..	101
History, Biography, American..	101
----- Canadian..	103
----- English (United Kingdom)..	103
----- French: Histoire de France..	104
----- General, Ancient and Modern..	104
Law: Civil, Ecclesiastical and International..	34
Librarians' (Joint) Report..	8
Mathematics..	106
Medical Sciences..	106
Military and Nautical Sciences..	107
Music..	108
Natural History..	108
Natural Philosophy and Chemistry: Physique..	108
Numismatics..	109
Painting, Sculpture, Engraving..	109
Parliamentary: Legislative: Municipal: Speeches..	36
Periodicals, List of..	124
Philology, Litterary, History, Criticism..	109
Philosophy..	110
Political Economy: Politics and Economics..	37
Politique et philosophie de l'histoire..	50
Railways and Transportation..	39
Religion, Ecclesiastical History, etc..	111
Sciences sociales et économiques..	52
Social..	39
Sports and Games..	111
Statistics..	40
Travels in America..	112
Useful Arts and Manufactures..	112
War and After: Peace and Industrial Problems..	40
War, Books on the European: Livres sur la Grande Guerre..	112

